

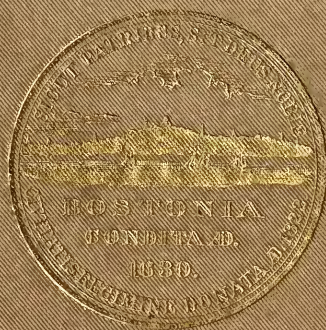
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06542 373 1

FORTY-SECOND  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
The Boston City Hospital

BOSTON  
MASS.



1905-06

No 6359.17

42nd rept.

1905/06



GIVEN BY  
*The Boston City Hospital*





FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE TRUSTEES  
OF  
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE  
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

UPON THE  
HOSPITAL PROPER  
THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES  
THE RELIEF STATION AT HAYMARKET SQUARE  
THE CONVALESCENT HOME AT MILTON LOWER MILLS

AND ALSO

THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH  
RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND GOVERN-  
MENT OF PATIENTS, ETC.

FOR THE FORTY-SECOND YEAR

FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE



BOSTON  
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE

1906

+  
6359.17 cont.

The Boston City Hospital.  
Sept. 28, 1906



WASHER CLEAN  
ART TO  
BOSTON TOY TO



**BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL**  
1905

*Trustees*  
A. SHUMAN, *President*  
HENRY H. SPRAGUE  
C. J. RUETER, *Secretary*  
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D.  
EDMUND D. CODMAN

PATRICK A. COLLINS  
*Mayor*  
G. H. M. ROWE, M.D.  
*Superintendent*

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 1905.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Accident cases . . . . .	17
Ambulances :	
Record of Work . . . . .	39, 44
Applicants for Admission . . . . .	37, 62
Applicants not Admitted . . . . .	37, 38, 62
Bequests and Trust Funds . . . . .	30, 156
Burnham, Lamont G., Legacy . . . . .	28, 159
Card Catalogue of Clinical Cases . . . . .	67
Census of Days' Board of Persons . . . . .	40, 41
Collins, Patrick A., Resolutions on Death of . . . . .	33
Convalescent Home . . . . .	26, 63
Staff . . . . .	12
Expenditures . . . . .	57
Statistics . . . . .	66
Rules for . . . . .	169
East Boston Emergency Station . . . . .	28, 30
Finances, Tables of Disbursements . . . . .	46
Expenditures, where made . . . . .	19, 60
Receipts . . . . .	18, 60
Disbursements According to Division . . . . .	60
Gifts, Bequests, etc. . . . .	30
Hospital :	
Capacity of . . . . .	22
Renovations . . . . .	65
Hospital Officers . . . . .	14, 71
House Officers . . . . .	12
House Rules . . . . .	162
Maintenance Statistics . . . . .	19, 61
Medical Library . . . . .	66
Medical and Surgical Staff . . . . .	7
Changes During the Year . . . . .	32

## CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Medical and Surgical Statistics :	
House Patients :	
Medical Diseases . . . . .	72
Surgical . . . . .	83
Surgical Operations . . . . .	101
Gynæcological Diseases . . . . .	107
Gynæcological Operations . . . . .	112
Eye, Diseases of the . . . . .	115
Ophthalmic Cases Treated in other House Services,	117
Ear, Diseases of the . . . . .	119
Aural Cases treated in other House Services . . . . .	121
Mortality, Rate of . . . . .	36, 61
New Buildings . . . . .	28
Out-Patient Departments :	
Externes . . . . .	14
Patients Treated . . . . .	17, 20
Number of Visits . . . . .	36, 37
Work of . . . . .	20
Expenditures . . . . .	50
Medical Diseases . . . . .	123
Surgical " . . . . .	128
Eye, Diseases of the . . . . .	135
Skin, " " " . . . . .	138
Nervous System, Diseases of the . . . . .	140
Throat, Diseases of the . . . . .	143
Ear, " " " . . . . .	146
Women, " " . . . . .	148
Pathological Department :	
Staff . . . . .	10
Work of . . . . .	26
Expenditures . . . . .	50
Patients :	
Number of . . . . .	16
Expenditures . . . . .	19, 61
Statistics as to Services . . . . .	18, 36
Paying . . . . .	19
General Statistics . . . . .	34
Admitted as to Services . . . . .	18, 36
Nativity of . . . . .	42
Condition on Discharge . . . . .	42
Comparative Statistics for the Last Ten Years . . . . .	35, 64

	PAGE.
Rules for Admission, Government and Discharge of,	162
Receipts and Expenditures . . . . .	18
Relief Station :	
Executive Staff . . . . .	15, 71
Statistics as to Patients . . . . .	25
Expenditures . . . . .	54
Surgical Operations . . . . .	153
Rules for . . . . .	167
Shuman, Hettie Lang, Memorial Library . . . . .	31
South Department :	
Staff . . . . .	12, 15
House Officers . . . . .	15
Paying Patients . . . . .	20
Statistics as to Patients . . . . .	22
Expenditures . . . . .	23, 51
Capacity . . . . .	24
Gate Lodge, Reconstruction . . . . .	24, 66
Mortality, Rate of . . . . .	23
Necessities . . . . .	24
Applicants examined . . . . .	43
"    not admitted . . . . .	43
Ambulance Work . . . . .	44
Patients, Nativity of . . . . .	45
"    Condition on Discharge . . . . .	45
Medical and Surgical Statistics . . . . .	150
Rules for . . . . .	166
Statistics, General . . . . .	16
Superintendent, Report of . . . . .	35
Taggard, Ann E., Bequest . . . . .	30, 159
Training School for Nurses . . . . .	28, 67
Instruction and Lectures . . . . .	68
Three Years' Course for Nurses Inaugurated . . . . .	69
Trust Funds . . . . .	160
Trustees, List of . . . . .	7, 34
Report of . . . . .	16
Visitors, Rules for . . . . .	164
Ward P, Removal Recommended . . . . .	29
X-Ray and Photographic Laboratories . . . . .	21, 51



THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL  
BOSTON MASS.

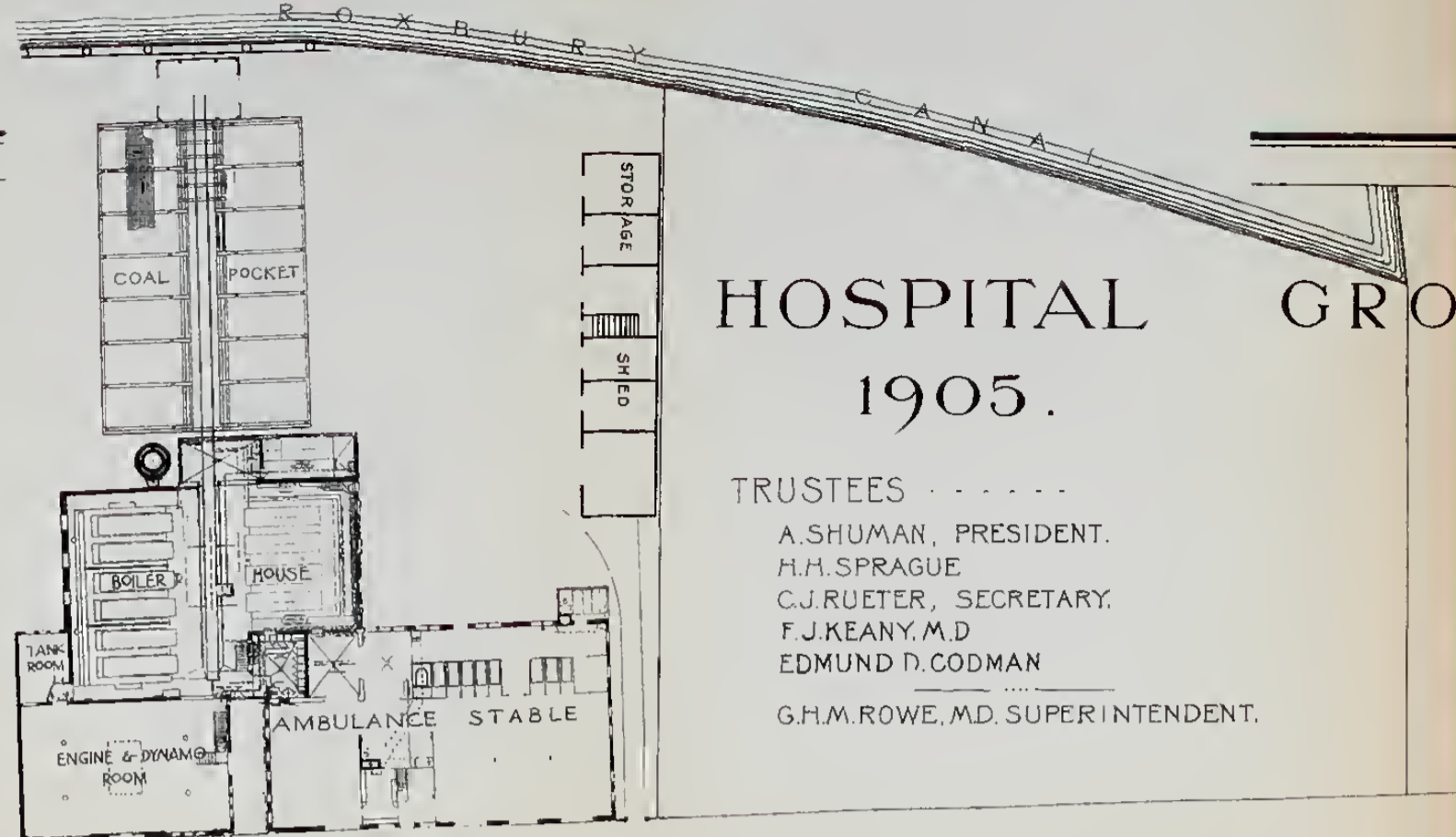
- A. THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL [PROPER]
- B. SOUTH DEPARTMENT [FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASE]
- C. OUT PATIENTS DEPARTMENT
- D. FOR FUTURE EXTENSIONS
- E. THE CONVALESCENT HOME [AT MILTON LOWER MILLS]

F. THE RELIEF STATION [HAYMARKET SQUARE] 2 1/2 MILES.

HOSPITAL GROUNDS AND PRINCIPAL FLOOR  
1905.

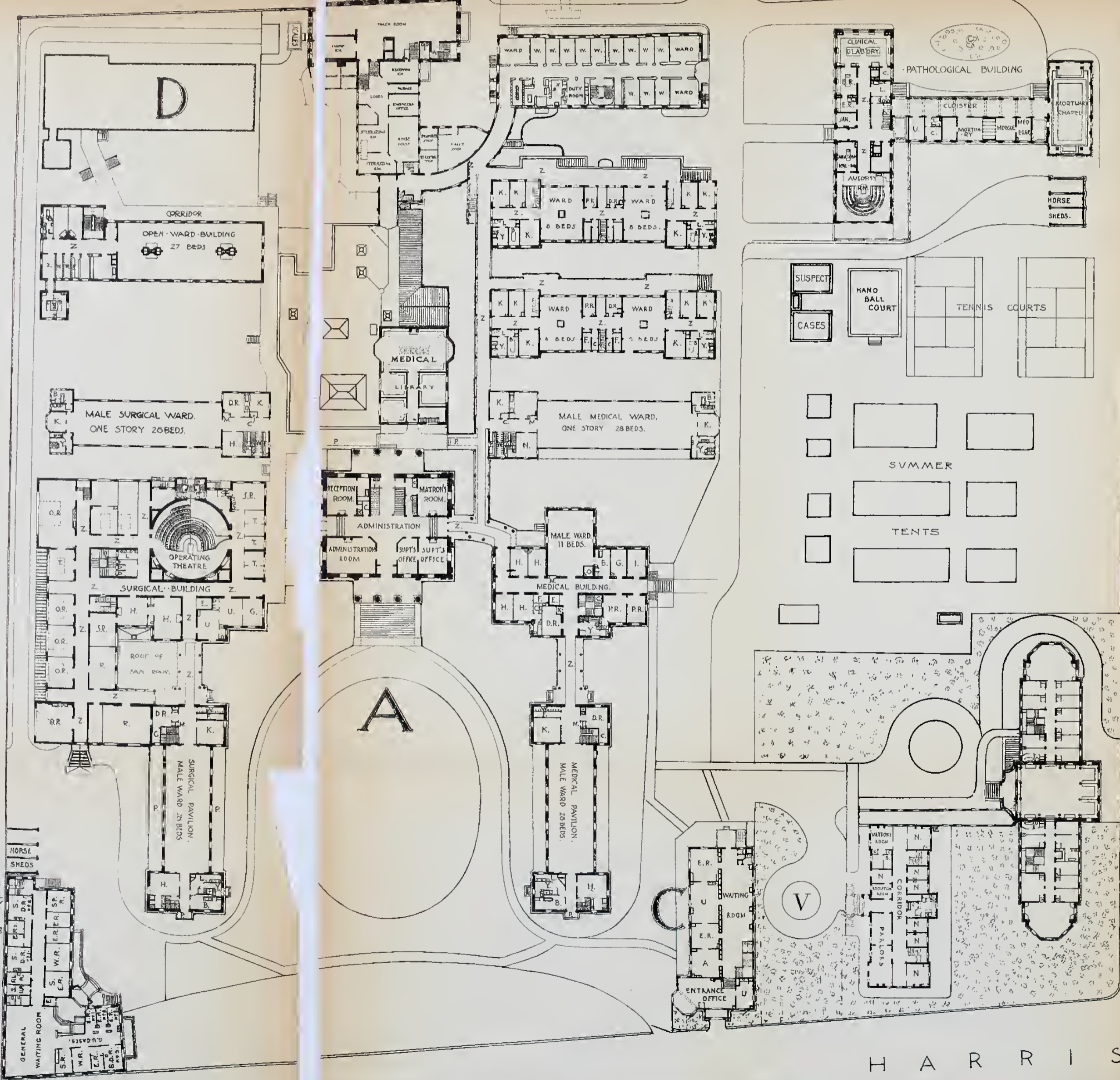
TRUSTEES  
A. SHUMAN, PRESIDENT.  
H. M. SPRAGUE  
C. J. RUETER, SECRETARY.  
F. J. KEANY, M.D.  
EDMUND D. CODMAN  
G. H. M. ROWE, M.D. SUPERINTENDENT.

E  
4 1/2 MILES.

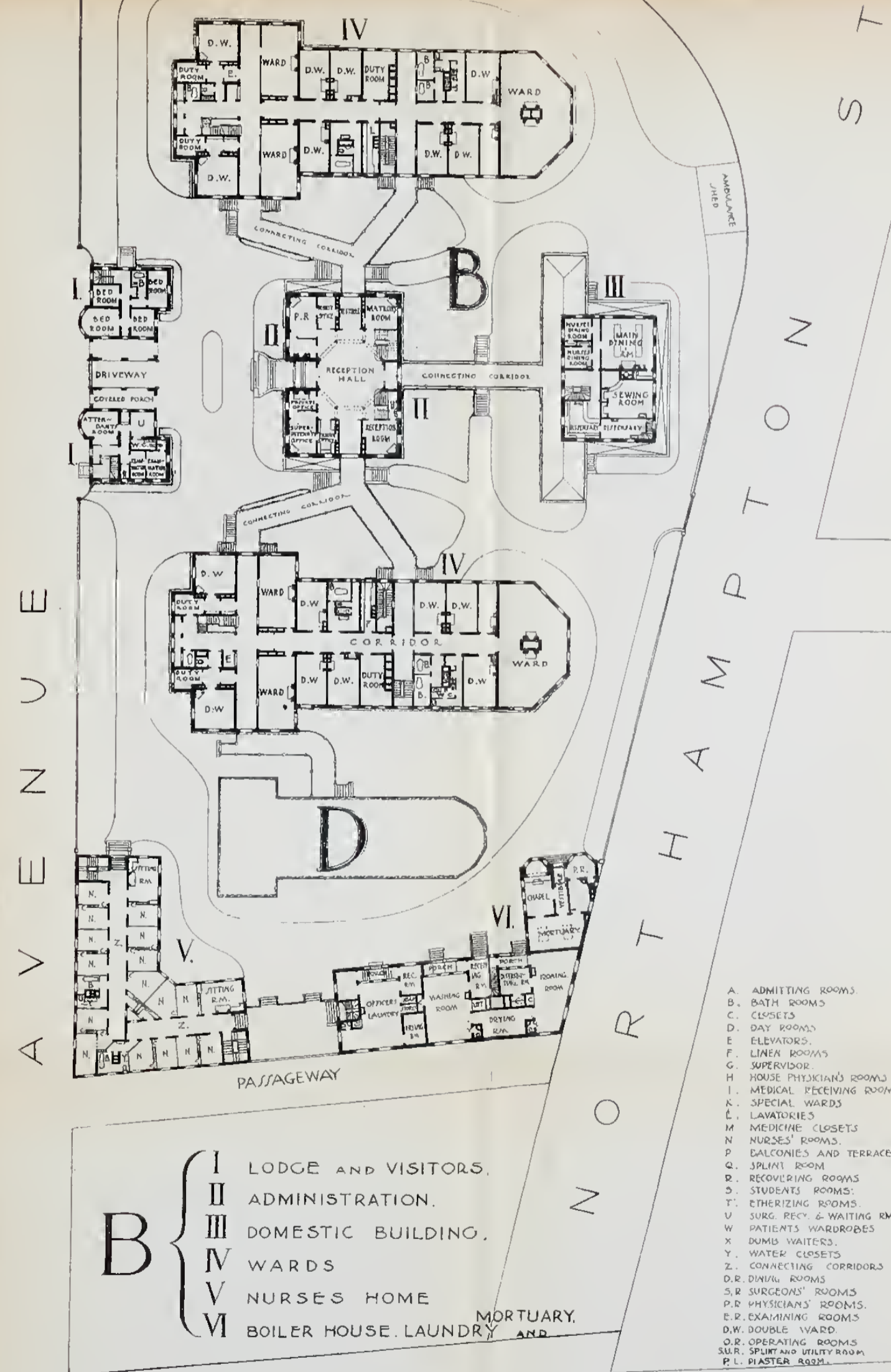


ALBANY STREET

EAST CONCORD ST.



MASSACHUSETTS



- B**
- I LODGE AND VISITORS.
  - II ADMINISTRATION.
  - III DOMESTIC BUILDING.
  - IV WARDS
  - V NURSES HOME
  - VI BOILER HOUSE, LAUNDRY, AND MORTUARY.

- A. ADMITTING ROOMS
- B. BATH ROOMS
- C. CLOSETS
- D. DAY ROOMS
- E. ELEVATORS
- F. LINEN ROOMS
- G. SUPERVISOR
- H. HOUSE PHYSICIAN'S ROOMS
- I. MEDICAL RECEIVING ROOMS
- K. SPECIAL WARDS
- L. LAVATORIES
- M. MEDICINE CLOSETS
- N. NURSES' ROOMS
- O. GALLERIES AND TERRACES
- P. DRINK ROOM
- Q. RECOVERING ROOMS
- R. STUDENTS' ROOMS
- T. ETHERIZING ROOMS
- U. SURG. REC. & WAITING RM.
- V. PATIENTS' WARDROBES
- X. DUMB WAITERS
- Y. WATER CLOSETS
- Z. CONNECTING CORRIDORS
- D.R. DINING ROOMS
- S.R. SURGEONS' ROOMS
- P.D. PHYSICIAN'S ROOMS
- E.R. EXAMINING ROOMS
- D.W. DOUBLE WARD
- O.R. OPERATING ROOMS
- S.L.R. SPLIT AND UTILITY ROOMS
- P.L. MASTER ROOM



HARRISON AVE

NORTHAMPTON ST.



1 2 3 4

5

# FORTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

## TRUSTEES

OF

# THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,

WITH

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,

THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES,  
WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND  
GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, ETC.

FOR THE FORTY-SECOND YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1905,  
TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

---

### TRUSTEES.

A. SHUMAN, <i>President</i> . . .	Term expires in 1910.
CONRAD J. RUETER, <i>Secretary</i> . . .	Term expires in 1908.
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D. . . .	Term expires in 1907.
EDMUND D. CODMAN . . .	Term expires in 1906.
TIMOTHY J. REARDON, M.D. . . .	Term expires in 1909.

---

### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

#### *Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.*

Edward H. Bradford, M.D.	Charles F. Folsom, M.D.
Thomas M. Rotch, M.D.	Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D.

ANNUAL REPORT OF

*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M.D.

---

*Senior Physicians.*

John G. Blake, M.D. | A. L. Mason, M.D.

*Visiting Physicians.*

G. B. Shattuck, M.D. | Chas. F. Withington, M.D.  
E. M. Buckingham, M.D. | Henry Jackson, M.D.  
Francis H. Williams, M.D. | George G. Sears, M.D.

*Assistant Visiting Physicians.*

John L. Ames, M.D. | John W. Bartol, M.D.  
H. D. Arnold, M.D. | John N. Coolidge, M.D.

*Physicians to Out-Patients.*

Elliott P. Joslin, M.D. | Franklin W. White, M.D.  
William H. Robey, Jr., M.D. | Edwin A. Locke, M.D.  
Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D. | Edward N. Libby, M.D.

*Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients.*

\* Robert E. Andrews, M.D.

---

*Senior Surgeons.*

D. W. Cheever, M.D. | George W. Gay, M.D.

*Advisory Surgeon.*

J. ORNE GREEN, M.D.

*Senior Visiting Surgeons.*

Wm. P. Bolles, M.D. | M. F. Gavin, M.D.  
H. L. Burrell, M.D.

*Junior Visiting Surgeons.*

Francis S. Watson, M.D. | H. W. Cushing, M.D.  
George H. Monks, M.D.

---

\* Appointed for six months beginning October 26, 1905.





*Visiting Aural Surgeon.*

George A. Leland, M.D.

*Aural Surgeon.*

Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

*Assistants to the Aural Surgeons.*

Charles D. Underhill, M.D. | Charles R. C. Borden, M.D.

*Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.*

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D. | J. W. Farlow, M.D.

*Assistants to the Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.*

Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D. | George L. Vogel, M.D.

*Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*Morton Prince, M.D. | Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D.  
William N. Bullard, M.D.*Assistant Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*

John J. Thomas, M.D. | Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

*Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.*

Marsena P. Smithwick, M.D.

*Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.*

James S. Howe, M.D. | George F. Harding, M.D.

*Visiting Pathologist.*

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

*First Assistant Visiting Pathologist.*

F. B. Mallory, M.D.

*Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist.*

Elmer E. Southard, M.D.

*First Assistant in Pathology.*

Charles W. Duval, M.D.

*Second Assistant in Pathology.*

Samuel T. Orton, M.D.

*Assistant in Clinical Pathology.*

Robert L. Emerson, M.D.

---

*Physician for Infectious Diseases.*

John H. McCollom, M.D.

---

*Physician for X-Ray Service.*

Francis H. Williams, M.D.

*Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.*

Samuel W. Ellsworth, M.D.

*Assistant to the Physician for X-Ray Service.*

Zabdiel B. Adams, M.D.

---

*Medical Registrar.*

William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.

*Surgical Registrar.*

Fred B. Lund, M.D.

*Gynæcological Registrar.*

Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

*Advisory Staff, South Department.*

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.		John G. Blake, M.D.
George W. Gay, M.D.		A. L. Mason, M.D.

---

*Physician to the Convalescent Home.*

John P. Treanor, M.D.

## HOUSE OFFICERS.

*House Physicians.**House Surgeons.*

(For four months ending March 20, 1905.)

Warren D. Ruston,		Frederick S. Williams,
Edward W. Whitney,		John W. Lane,
Albert C. England,		Daniel B. Reardon.

(For four months ending July 17, 1905.)

Thomas N. Stone,		William Stickney,
Clarence H. Staples,		Loring B. Packard,
Winsor M. Tyler.		Zabdiel B. Adams.

(For four months ending November 20, 1905.)

Isidore S. Kahn,		Louis T. Wilson,
Louis Arkin,		Henry D. Lloyd, Jr.,
Arthur D. Draper.		Daniel F. Mahoney.

(For four months beginning November 20, 1905.)

William L. Barnes,		Leon G. Beeley,
John C. Phillips,		Henry M. Field,
John F. Fennessey.		George P. Howe.

*Gynæcological House Physicians.*

(For six months ending July 17, 1905.)

Ernest L. Parker.

(For six months ending January 15, 1906.)

Harold K. Marshall.

(For six months beginning January 15, 1906.)

Frederick L. Good.

*Ophthalmic and Aural House Surgeons.*

(For four months ending March 6, 1905.)

Henry Tolman, Jr.

(For four months ending July 3, 1905.)

Crawford C. McCullough.

(For four months ending November 6, 1905.)

Joseph H. Potts.

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

Herbert W. Johnson.

*Pathological House Officers.*

(For six months ending July 3, 1905.)

Paul A. Lewis.

(For six months ending January 1, 1906.)

George S. Graham.

(For six months beginning January 1, 1906.)

Burdett L. Arms.

*Senior Medical Internes.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

William W. Robbins,		Charles B. Russell,
		Edwin H. Place.

*Senior Surgical Internes.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

William P. Hager,		Nath'l H. Gifford (2 months),
		Edwin L. Drowne.

*Gynæcological Interne.*

(For six months beginning January 1, 1906.)

John T. Williams.

*Pathological Interne.*

(For six months beginning January 1, 1906.)

Lawrence J. Rhea.

*Junior Medical Internes. Junior Surgical Internes.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

Rufus A. Van Voast,		Henry R. Storrs,
Everard L. Oliver,		John E. Wilson,
William P. Boardman.		Gerald Blake.

*Surgical Dressers.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

Albert Ehrenfried,		Roy H. Gilpatrick,
		Frank H. Lahey.

*Special Externes.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

Norman M. MacLeod,		Malcolm Seymour,
		Charles L. Moran.

*Medical Externes.**Surgical Externes.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

Thomas Ordway,		Edwin P. Seaver, Jr.,
Roy A. Taylor,		Hilbert F. Day,
Ernest S. Bisbee.		John H. O'Shea.

*Gynæcological Externe.*

(For six months beginning January 1, 1906.)

Clyde R. Rorabaugh.

*Ophthalmic and Aural Externe.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

Ernest P. Fuller.

*Gynæcological Dresser.*

(For six months beginning January 1, 1906.)

Oliver G. Tinkham.

## HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

- George H. M. Rowe, M.D., *Superintendent.*  
 Frank H. Holt, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent.*  
 Appleton W. Smith, M.D., *First Executive Assistant.*  
 Thomas N. Stone, M.D., *Second Executive Assistant.*

Hiram McKay, *Steward*.

Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Nurses and Matron*.

Charles W. Duval, M.D., *First Assistant in Pathology*.

Samuel T. Orton, M.D., *Second Assistant in Pathology*.

Miss Frances E. Morley, *First Assistant Superintendent of Nurses*.

Miss Charlotte A. Brown, *Teacher of the Preparatory Class*.

Mrs. Anna E. E. Rothrock, *Third Assistant Superintendent of Nurses*.

Miss Elizabeth G. Mason, *Night Supervisor of Nurses*.

Miss Abbie A. Bliss, *Assistant Matron*.

#### SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

J. H. McCollom, M.D., *Resident Physician*.

Albert E. Steele, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician*.

George P. Sanborn, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician*.

Miss Ida Washburne, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Matron*.

#### *House Officers.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

Walter A. Hosley,		Lester P. Gerrish,
Andrew F. Downing,		Donald L. MacKinnon.

#### RELIEF STATION.

Loring B. Packard, M.D., *Resident Surgeon*.

William Stickney, M.D., *Resident Surgeon*.

Miss Emma M. Nichols, *Matron*.

#### *House Officers.*

(For four months beginning November 6, 1905.)

Allen G. Rice,		Frank L. Richardson,
		Sylvester J. Beach.

#### CONVALESCENT HOME.

Miss Elizabeth C. Fairbank, *Matron*.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

---

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,  
BOSTON, January 31, 1906.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,  
*Mayor of the City of Boston :*

SIR, — The Trustees of the Boston City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith the forty-second annual report of the Hospital Department for the year beginning February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive. The Hospital Department consists of the main Hospital, the South Department for infectious diseases, the Relief Station in Haymarket square and the Convalescent Home in Dorchester.

---

### HOSPITAL PROPER.

---

#### PRINCIPAL STATISTICS, 1905-1906.

##### NUMBER OF PATIENTS.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1905 . . . . .	466
Admitted from February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive :	
Medical . . . . .	3,237
Surgical . . . . .	4,172
Gynæcological . . . . .	994
Ophthalmic . . . . .	112
Aural . . . . .	128
	8,643
Treated during the year . . . . .	9,109
Discharged during the year . . . . .	7,681
Died during the year . . . . .	1,012
	8,693
Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1906 . . . . .	416



Largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time . . . . .	545
Smallest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time . . . . .	334
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	421
Average number of days' stay of patients . . . . .	16 $\frac{8}{10}$
Number of patients accidentally injured, admitted . . . . .	738
Number of weeks' treatment given in Hospital . . . . .	21,943
Number of days' treatment given in Hospital . . . . .	153,606
Number of applicants for admission to Hospital . . . . .	11,463
Number of applicants rejected . . . . .	2,820
Number of patients treated in Out-Patient Departments, . . . . .	38,650
Number of visits made by out-patients . . . . .	124,633
Patients carried in ambulances . . . . .	3,478

Number of out-patients treated in the Out-Patient Departments, classified according to diseases:

For medical diseases . . . . .	5,927
“ surgical diseases . . . . .	18,403
“ diseases of the eye . . . . .	2,304
“ “ “ ear . . . . .	1,143
“ “ “ skin . . . . .	1,894
“ “ of women . . . . .	1,042
“ “ of the nervous system . . . . .	668
“ “ “ throat . . . . .	2,781
“ X-Ray treatment . . . . .	85
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident rooms, and not elsewhere included . . . . .	4,403
Total number of out-patients . . . . .	<u><u>38,650</u></u>

STATISTICS OF PATIENTS ACCORDING TO SERVICES, FEBRUARY 1, 1905,  
TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INCLUSIVE.

SERVICES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Total Discharged and Died.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.
First Surgical.....	67	1,467	1,358	104	1,462	72
Second Surgical.....	70	1,469	1,346	121	1,467	72
Third Surgical.....	65	1,236	1,133	98	1,231	70
First Medical.....	67	1,165	959	226	1,185	47
Second Medical.....	64	1,054	877	196	1,073	45
Third Medical.....	66	1,018	856	182	1,038	46
Gynæcological.....	52	994	926	72	998	48
Ophthalmic.....	3	112	111	1	112	3
Aural.....	12	128	115	12	127	13
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>8,643</b>	<b>7,681</b>	<b>1,012</b>	<b>8,693</b>	<b>416</b>

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital proper at any time was 545, and the minimum number 334.

The daily average number of patients was 421. The total number of patients treated in the wards was 9,109.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

*Receipts.*

City Appropriation . . . . .	\$484,782 38
Interest from Trust Funds . . . . .	1,991 50
Gift from a patient . . . . .	3 00
	<u>\$486,776 88</u>

*Expenditures.*

Hospital proper . . . . .	\$345,732 31
South Department . . . . .	95,996 49
Relief Station . . . . .	34,851 52
Convalescent Home . . . . .	10,196 56
	<u>\$486,776 88</u>

The entire expenditures for all departments of the Hospital during the fiscal year were \$486,776.88. Of this amount \$315,729.42 was expended upon the Hospital proper; \$95,996.49 on account of the South Department; \$13,550.33 on account of the nine Out-Patient Departments; \$11,844.57 on account of the Pathological Department; \$4,001.05 on account of the X-Ray Laboratory and Photographic Department; \$34,851.52 on account of the Relief Station; \$10,196.56 for the Convalescent Home, and \$606.94 on account of determining the settlement of non-paying patients.

From the amount expended for the Hospital proper, \$315,729.42 (see Table No. 1 in Superintendent's Report), there should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1906, which was \$7,155.49 more than on January 1, 1905. There should also be deducted \$689 for printing the Medical and Surgical Reports, \$360.97 for card cataloguing clinical records, and \$2,962.17 for finishing alterations in the Medical Out-Patient Department building, making the total amount properly chargeable as the expenditures for maintenance of the main Hospital for the year, \$304,561.79. This sum was expended for 21,943 weeks' board of patients, but if we deduct the money collected for paying patients, interest of trust funds and other income, the *net cost* to the city *per capita per week* was \$9.26.

The report of the Superintendent, presented herewith, contains a more detailed statement of the year's expenditures, various tables relating to patients admitted, and is accompanied by the medical and surgical statistics and other information. These tables give in detail the number of patients treated in the various departments during the year, with classified statements of their diseases and results of treatment.

#### PAYING PATIENTS.

There has been collected on account of the care and treatment of patients of all classes the sum of \$72,339.29. There was received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the board of patients, \$29,534.43; from various cities and towns, \$10,526.87; collected at the Superintendent's office

on account of private room and ward paying patients, \$29,843.96; for board of paying patients at the South Department, \$2,032.57; for the board of patients at the Relief Station, \$401.46. There has also been collected for the Hospital, by the Board of Health, for the care of infectious cases at the South Department, and paid to the City Collector, the additional sum of \$26,730.85, making the total amount credited to the Hospital Department on account of paying patients, \$99,070.14. This sum is \$41,812.35 more than we received last year and \$49,070.14 more than was estimated as our income for this year. This is due to several causes — a more rigid enforcement of the laws in regard to the settlement of non-residents, and collection of money for their board; less resistance on the part of cities and towns for the payment for board and attendance of patients at the South Department. There has been shown a more willing spirit on the part of ward patients to pay a moderate price rather than be classed as charity cases.

#### OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

The total number of out-patients treated in the various out-patient services during the year was 38,650, as against 37,608 during the previous year, and the number of visits made by patients was 124,633, as against 114,301.

During the present year the new out-patient building has been completed and occupied. The description of this building may be found in annual report for 1903-04, on pages 67 and 68, together with prints of the building, both of the exterior and interior.

There has been a constant annual increase in the number of patients treated in the various out-patient departments.

Ten years ago, in 1895-06, there were 17,740; the number treated during the present year was 38,650, which is an increase of more than 117 per cent. There are two most probable causes of this increase. First, the new buildings where this class of patients are treated afford very great advantages over the old buildings. The work of consultation, examination and treatment is better and more suitably done; there is greater privacy by reason of increased number

of rooms, and improved classification. Secondly, many persons amply able to pay a physician seek gratuitous advice and treatment. The abuse of medical charity is a long-existing evil and constitutes a common sociological problem the world over. This Hospital being a public hospital, supported from the tax levy of the city, makes the problem an entirely different one from that of a private or incorporated hospital. Free treatment of persons fairly able to pay a small fee to a physician is the first step towards pauperism; it is unfair in the expenditure of our appropriation, and an injustice to the physicians in private practice, especially the younger ones. Gratuitous and indiscriminate giving leads to excess; and perhaps too rigid restriction might be unfair to the worthy poor.

#### THE X-RAY DEPARTMENT.

The X-Ray Department, the ninth and last created outpatient department, has continued its unique work, and fills a place that nothing else could supply.

The records of this department for the year show the following statistics:

Number of patients of whom radiographs (B) have been made . . . . .	1,485
Number of patients of whom photographs (A) have been made . . . . .	81
Number of patients of whom fluoroscopic examinations (C) have been made . . . . .	98
Total requisitions (A, B, C) filled . . . . .	1,664
Total number of negatives made (A, B) . . . . .	2,172
Total number of X-Ray treatments . . . . .	2,322
Total number radiographs, photographs, examinations and treatments . . . . .	3,986

This department has treated about the same number of patients as last year. Two additional assistants have been appointed to relieve the physician in charge of many details of the work. The department is now well supplied with machines and apparatus. It is, however, poorly "housed," and a better location should be found when we have the next new building.

## PRESENT CAPACITY OF THE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS.

The schedule of beds remains the same as during the previous year, as follows :

Hospital proper . . . . .	615
South Department . . . . .	264
Relief Station . . . . .	20
Convalescent Home . . . . .	36
Total . . . . .	935

The distribution of the beds in the main department is as follows :

	WARD.		PRIVATE.		TOTAL.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
Surgical .....	167	104	21	17	309
Medical .....	141	79	10	7	237
Gynæcological .....		51		2	53
Ophthalmic and Aural.....	7	9			16
Totals .....	315	243	31	26	615

There has been no addition to our accommodations for patients during the year, and all proper applicants for admission have been admitted. There have been fewer rejections for want of vacant beds than for many years.

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The principal statistics for the South Department for infectious diseases for the year February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, are as follows :

Number of patients remaining in the South Department January 31, 1905 . . . . .	186
Admitted from February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive . . . . .	1,714

Treated during the year . . . . .	1,900
Discharged during the year . . . . .	1,512
Died during the year . . . . .	131
	<hr/>
	1,643
	<hr/>
Number of patients remaining January 31, 1906 . . . . .	257
Maximum number of patients at any one time . . . . .	270
Minimum number of patients at any one time . . . . .	87
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	178
Average number of days' stay of patients . . . . .	34.2
Number of days' treatment given patients . . . . .	65,150
Number of weeks' treatment given patients . . . . .	9,307
Number of applicants for admission . . . . .	2,182
Number of patients rejected . . . . .	468
Patients carried in ambulances . . . . .	1,384
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age . . . . .	333
Number of patients dying within forty-eight hours of admission . . . . .	49
Average age of patients . . . . .	9
Percentage of deaths to total number of patients for the year . . . . .	6.8
Percentage of deaths to discharges . . . . .	7.9
Percentage of deaths within twenty-four hours to whole number of deaths . . . . .	29
The death rate from diphtheria for the year ending January 31, 1906, was . . . . .	8.07
The death rate from diphtheria, deducting deaths within twenty-four hours of admission, for the year ending January 31, 1906 . . . . .	5.18
Number of days' board given persons . . . . .	103,060
Number of weeks' board given persons . . . . .	14,723
Total expenditures . . . . .	\$95,996.49
Average weekly cost per patient . . . . .	\$9.41

The expenditure upon this department has been \$95,996.49. If from this is deducted the difference in the amount of the stock on hand at the beginning and close of the year, which was \$1,439.08 more at the end of the year, it would give \$94,557.41. Deducting the expense of the reconstruction of the Gate Lodge, \$6,906.35, would leave \$87,651.06 as the cost of maintenance. This sum was

expended upon 1,900 patients, and divided by 9,307 weeks' board gives \$9.41 as the *per capita* cost per week. The cost of subsistence supplies was \$21,655.78; the total weeks' board for an average of 282 persons was 14,723. This gives a weekly cost per person for uncooked food supplies of \$1.47 per week, or 21 cents per day. This very small average cost is explained by the fact that 80 per cent. of the patients are children. There will be found on pages 51 to 54 a detailed account of the expenditures of this department in the various subdivisions, which are kept on the same general plan as the Hospital proper.

It is interesting to note that during the eleven years that this department has been in existence 25,149 patients have been received, all of whom were ill with infectious diseases.

The year at the South Department has been uneventful, without any unusual occurrence. Year by year the public of all classes has come to know more definitely the advantages of isolation and special treatment for infectious diseases. Many of our best physicians now send their own children here for treatment, and there are few forcible removals from the families of working people.

The Gate Lodge at the entrance has been partly enlarged and reconstructed, giving a better entrance office, a larger number of examining rooms, and an attempt has been made to separate visitors from those infected and applying for examination and admission. The alterations have been accomplished so as not to mar the style of the elevation of the façade. Areas have been constructed about a few of the dining-room windows, on the lower floor of the administration building, and enlarged to give more light, thus aiding in the removal of dampness.

The Trustees, having a just appreciation of the requirements of this department, again call the attention of the Honorable City Council to the necessities of another building for the treatment of measles. Measles are always present in large cities; the disease is highly infectious, and is not, as is generally supposed, a trifling disorder. To reject applicants spreads an infectious disease in the community. To admit patients with measles, without proper accommodations, endangers patients under treatment for other diseases,



besides exposing measles cases to other infection. To continue present arrangements is a positive wrong to the citizens, particularly the working class. Well-to-do citizens can easily keep their children at home. Servants in private families, hotels and similar places must be removed; the widowed mother cannot go out to work if her child will not be elsewhere received and cannot be provided for at the Hospital. One conclusion is inevitable, that to stamp out such an epidemic the city must provide suitable accommodations by the erection of a special building.

All the above arguments have in different ways been previously presented in these reports. The Trustees are compelled to repeat their appeal as long as present conditions remain, and thereby free themselves from all responsibility for existing deficiencies.

The work of the year is summarized in the statistical tables to be found on other pages.

#### RELIEF STATION.

The following are the principal statistics for the year:

Number of ward patients treated . . . . .	913
Number of out-patients treated . . . . .	29,390
	<hr/>
Total patients treated . . . . .	30,303
Largest number of out-patients treated on any one day . . . . .	155
Number of major surgical operations . . . . .	39
Number of deaths . . . . .	112
Number of deaths within twenty-four hours of admission . . . . .	90
Number of days' treatment given patients in the wards,	1,990
Largest number of ward patients on any one day . . . . .	13
Smallest number of ward patients on any one day . . . . .	—
Average stay of ward patients in days . . . . .	$2\frac{1}{10}$
Daily average in wards . . . . .	5
Number of ambulance calls . . . . .	1,135
Number of ambulance trips for transfers	
of admitted patients to Hospital proper,	552
Miscellaneous ambulance trips . . . . .	102
	<hr/>
Total ambulance trips . . . . .	1,789

Number of patients transferred to Hospital proper .	741
Number of cases brought by police ambulances and patrol wagons . . . . .	1,280
Total expenditures . . . . .	\$34,851 52

The Relief Station has been in commission four years. There has been an annual increase in the number of patients treated, and the number of first dressings this year has been 29,390, against 28,073 during the previous year. The history of this great emergency station amply justifies the expectation of the Trustees in providing the "relief" indicated by its title.

#### CONVALESCENT HOME.

The Convalescent Home has continued as usual, in its quiet and unostentatious way, to render the usual relief to women who could be discharged from the Hospital, but who were not strong enough to return to their daily work.

The number of patients treated was 333, who received 7,135 days' treatment, at an average weekly cost of \$10.

An unusually large amount of repairs were made, at a cost of \$1,000.91.

#### PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORIES.

The work of this important part of the Hospital Department has progressed satisfactorily this year. The following is a brief summary of a part of the work of this department during the year, as appears by its annual report. Cultures were made in

Surgical diagnoses . . . . .	978
Diphtheria bacilli for the South Department .	7,030
Pathological bacteria . . . . .	154
Bacteria for the wards . . . . .	1,191
Total of cultures made . . . . .	<u>9,353</u>

During the year there have been several changes in the personnel of the Pathological Staff. The Pathological Department has been, in the largest sense, the maker of pathologists. Laboratory workers, after a training here, are immediately

offered positions as teachers in medical schools, or other hospitals, to take charge of similar work, at three and four times the salaries paid here. During the year, the Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist and the First and Second Assistants in Pathology have received remunerating positions.

In addition to the regularly appointed staff of seven, and four pathological house officers, there have been six special workers in pathology, bacteriology, etc.

The report of this department for the year says: "Much the most valuable and useful addition to the laboratory equipment, during the past year, has been a complete Zeiss photomicrographic outfit of the latest design. Hitherto we were dependent on our more fortunate neighbors for all photomicrographic illustrations of original work produced here. It is now in a position to make all of its own illustrations.

"The year shows a decided advance in bacteriological work over previous years.

"The technic is a great improvement over the past.

"Considerable research work has been carried on in the laboratories this year."

The following papers have been published by the members of the Hospital Staff and special workers in the laboratory during the year:

A Contribution to the Classification of Tumors. By F. B. Mallory.

A Case of Glioma of the Pineal Region. By E. E. Southard.

The Neuroglia Framework of the Cerebellum in Cases of Marginal Sclerosis. By E. E. Southard.

Study of Acute Hemorrhagic Encephalitis (*Staphylococcus Pyogenes Aureus*). By E. E. Southard and C. W. Keene.

A Case of Pott's Disease in the Monkey. By E. E. Southard.

A Case of Diffuse Gliosis of the Cerebral White Matter in a Child. By W. N. Bullard and E. E. Southard.

A Case of Idiocy in a Child with Cystic Hemispheres. By W. N. Bullard and E. E. Southard.

A Case of Cholesterin Stones in the Brain and Cord. By E. E. Southard.

Intracellular Fibrils in a Malignant Tumor of Epithelial Origin. By S. B. Wolbach.

Die Protozoen des Scharlachfeber. By C. W. Duval. Studies on the Pneumococcus. By C. W. Duval and P. A. Lewis.

General Septicæmia. By C. W. Duval and P. A. Lewis.

Note upon an Accessory Pancreas in the Intestinal Wall. By P. A. Lewis.

Multiple Primary Heterogeneous Tumors. By P. A. Lewis.

Oxyuris Vermicularis in the Vermiform Appendix. By S. T. Orton.

Eight Cases of Extreme Heart Hypertrophy. By S. T. Orton.

Chorio-epithelioma in a pregnant uterus; Rupture of Uterus; Acute Hemorrhage. By E. B. Young.

#### TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The school has now completed its twenty-eighth year. The pupils number 149, and forty-seven have been graduated during the year. The course of study has been changed from two years to three years, in conformity with the prevailing practice of the leading and most progressive schools. Further statistics and information will be found in the report of the Superintendent.

#### THE EAST BOSTON EMERGENCY STATION.

The Trustees have given much attention to this problem. They have visited East Boston as a body, and several committees of the Trustees have made numerous visits and inspected all the sites offered or proposed. A committee from the visiting staff, with the Trustees, have also visited the sites. They have also conferred with a large number of residents of East Boston, or with those familiar with the conditions of that district as affecting the needs of an Emergency Station.

The Trustees have made recommendations to His Honor, Mayor Fitzgerald, and probably the matter will come to a speedy conclusion.

#### THE LAMONT G. BURNHAM BUILDING.

The question as to the exact form in which the bequest of the late Mr. Lamont G. Burnham, late a Trustee of the Hospital, should be carried out, has given the Trustees much

thought and anxiety. The grounds of the main Hospital are already crowded, except the open space for tents on the medical side. To build upon the only vacant site on the surgical side would inevitably crowd the building, and the wards would be deprived of sunlight.

It has, however, been practically decided to construct this building upon the site of the present Ward T, a wooden building intended for temporary use. This building has long been a cause of much anxiety on account of the dangers from fire, being flimsily constructed of wood and highly combustible.

The present plan is to raze the ward, and in its place erect a two-storied building, for two open wards, the first story for men and the second for women. The lower floor to be arranged for the X-Ray Department, both for out-patients and various uses connected with ward patients. For seven years this department has been badly placed in the basement of Ward A, and cannot be properly developed for want of room. It is proposed to construct a roof garden on the top of this building as a summer resort, and solariums for winter use, on each ward. The building will be made in harmony with the buildings erected during the past ten years, but will have features of a memorial character worthy of the donor.

#### WARD P — FOR SURGICAL MEN.

The Trustees, in previous annual reports, have called attention to the condition of Ward P, with special reference to the dangers incident from fire. This building was erected in 1876 as a temporary structure, and was not intended to last more than ten years. The theory then was that a building became chocked with disease germs, and that it was better to build a cheap building and tear it down frequently than to build a more expensive one, with its assumed dangers for surgical practice. The building has now been in use twenty-nine years. It is of cheap construction, wooden, lathed and plastered on the inside, hollow wooden walls covered with corrugated iron on the outside.

The Trustees have for a long time realized this danger. The building has been inspected by the Boston Board of Fire

Underwriters, and Mr. F. E. Cabot, the Assistant Secretary, says: "I cannot avoid saying it seems to me that the liability to fire is great, in spite of the extreme care which is exercised throughout the whole Hospital, and I would also say that I do not see how this building could easily be destroyed by fire without damage to the surgical ward which immediately adjoins it, and probably to the administration building and the kitchen, with which it communicates through the large basement corridor."

As to loss of life: "If the number of patients who were present on last Friday is a fair sample of the conditions usually prevailing, I can only say that it seems to me impossible that in case of fire they could be removed without serious injury to the loss of life. I do not feel that it is reasonable to expect that these patients could be removed, many of whom had severe surgical injuries, without a great probability of the loss of life."

The building is satisfactory in its hygienic features, but the existing dangers in case of fire lead the Trustees to call attention to these conditions. No school-house, public hall or other public building would be tolerated in any city department that possessed the possibilities of loss of life existing in this ward. The Trustees therefore desire to place themselves upon record, and to recommend that this building be removed and in its place a fireproof structure erected.

#### GIFTS AND PERSONAL ASSISTANCE.

During the year the Trustees have received the following appropriations, legacies and gifts:

On July 26, 1905, the City Council, with the approval of the Mayor, made a special appropriation of \$30,000 for the establishment of an emergency station in East Boston. They have also received from the executors of the estate of the late Ann E. Taggard, of East Boston, a bequest of \$11,465.35. The condition of this bequest reads: "for establishing and maintaining an emergency hospital in East Boston." These two sums make available for the East Boston Emergency Station the sum of \$41,465.

The Trustees gratefully acknowledge the gift of a former

house officer, Dr. Charles G. Weld, of 222 surgical scalpels, manufactured by Luer, in Paris.

A very valuable addition to the Hospital equipment appears in the following, taken from the Trustees' records of October 25, 1905 :

The undersigned, daughters, sons and sons-in-law of the late Mrs. A. Shuman, with the desire to perpetuate her memory and her unflagging interest in everything pertaining not only to the welfare of the Boston City Hospital during her life, but to the relief of all those who suffer or are in need, hereby present to the Trustees the following :

First, Twenty mahogany bookcases, to be placed in the various wards of the Hospital, that will contain about sixty books to a case, each case to bear the following carved inscription : "Hettie Lang Shuman Memorial Library."

Second, Books suited to the interest of the average patient sufficient to fill these bookcases, as an initial gift.

Third, A suitably engraved book plate to be placed in each book.

Fourth, The sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars in money, which shall be deposited with the City Treasurer of the City of Boston and invested according to the ordinances of the city, to constitute a special fund, to be known as the "Hettie Lang Shuman Memorial Library Fund," the interest of which shall be annually expended in perpetuity by the Trustees for new books for the use of Hospital patients and for the replacing of volumes that have become either damaged, lost or destroyed.

In presenting these gifts, the undersigned desire to assure the Trustees of their sincere and enduring interest in everything pertaining to the welfare of the Hospital ; not only by reason of the long and intimate relations of their father to its management, but also with a full appreciation of the splendid work that is done for the sick poor of the City of Boston.

By the establishment of this fund we desire to help on the good work in a manner that will come in close touch with as many patients as possible, as well as to perpetuate the memory and the ever helpful spirit of our dear mother.

The Trustees acknowledge gifts of portraits of the following-named gentlemen, now deceased, who were formerly connected with the Hospital. These portraits were contributed

by the families of the deceased: Augustus A. Gould, M.D., Consulting Physician and Surgeon; J. Baxter Upham, M.D., Consulting Physician and Surgeon; William C. B. Fifield, M.D., Consulting Physician and Surgeon; Benjamin Cushing, M.D., Consulting Physician and Surgeon; James H. Denny, M.D., Visiting Physician; Duncan M. Thaxter, Jr., M.D., Visiting Surgeon; and Alexander D. Sinclair, M.D., Consulting Physician and Surgeon. The Trustees are happy to say that they are now in possession of thirty-four portraits of former members of the Medical and Surgical Staff, nearly all of whom have passed away.

The Trustees are happy to extend their grateful thanks to the many friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the welfare and comfort of the patients. Throughout the year the Hospital has received, from many persons, gifts of books, reading matter, toys for children, clothing and underwear for poor patients, and innumerable baskets of flowers.

Various organizations, such as the Boston Young Men's Christian Union, the City Missionary Society, the Episcopal City Mission, the Easter Flower Mission and other organizations, have continued their interest in the patients. During the entire year groups of singers have visited the Hospital on Sunday afternoons, and especially on Christmas and Easter. Sunday afternoon is probably the longest half day that the patients have while in the Hospital. The Trustees are grateful for the contributions given by the above organizations and by friends too numerous to mention, who have continued their pleasant ministrations, thereby helping to relieve the tedium of the patients.

#### MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The following are the changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff during the year just closed:

John N. Coolidge, M.D., Medical Registrar; Henry A. Christian, M.D., Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist; S. Burt Wolbach, M.D., First Assistant in Pathology; Abner Post, M.D., Senior Visiting Surgeon; Frank W. Draper, M.D., Medico-Legal Pathologist; and Edward T. Twitchell, M.D., Physician to the Convalescent Home, have resigned their positions.



The following promotions have been made: Charles W. Duval, M.D., from Second Assistant in Pathology to First Assistant in Pathology; H. L. Burrell, M.D., from Junior Visiting Surgeon to Senior Visiting Surgeon; George H. Monks, M.D., from First Assistant Visiting Surgeon to Junior Visiting Surgeon; F. B. Lund, M.D., from Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon to First Assistant Visiting Surgeon; Frederic J. Cotton, M.D., from Third Assistant Visiting Surgeon to Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon.

The following new appointments were made: Nathaniel R. Mason, M.D., Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Samuel W. Ellsworth, M.D., Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service; Zabdiel B. Adams, M.D., Assistant to the Physician for X-Ray Service; Elmer E. Southard, M.D., Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist; David Cheever, M.D., Third Assistant Visiting Surgeon; Samuel T. Orton, M.D., Second Assistant in Pathology.

The following temporary appointments were made: Thomas F. Leen, M.D., Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients for six months beginning April 26, 1905; Robert E. Andrews, M.D., Assistant to the Physicians to Out-Patients for six months beginning October 26, 1905; Robert L. De Normandie, M.D., Fourth Assistant Physician for Diseases of Women for six months beginning June 1, 1905; Charles Morton Smith, M.D., Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin from March 2 to July 1, 1905; John H. Bufford, M.D., Temporary Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin, on August 17, 1905.

James A. Mahon, M.D., Physician to the Convalescent Home, died September 14, 1905.

W. T. Councilman, M.D., George W. Gay, M.D., John G. Blake, M.D., and A. L. Mason, M.D., were reappointed as Advisory Staff of the South Department.

The Trustees very much regret to record the death of the late Hon. Patrick A. Collins, Mayor of Boston, which occurred on September 14, 1905. Mr. Collins was a Trustee of the Hospital in 1872, and served the Hospital in that capacity with marked distinction.

At a meeting of the Trustees held on September 16, 1905, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, assembled in special meeting, wish to record their deep sense of the great loss which the Municipality, and especially the Hospital, has sustained in the death of its Chief Magistrate, Patrick A. Collins, and to that end it is hereby

*Resolved:* That in their relations with Mayor Collins there existed the most perfect accord and practical unanimity in all matters which had for their fulfilment the best welfare of the sick poor, especially emphasizing that in all their efforts he gave them his hearty support.

*Resolved:* That his ever ready sympathy and indefatigable co-operation in the advancement of the Hospital were of incalculable benefit to them in all their deliberations.

*Resolved:* That this tribute to his memory be a chronicle of the deeds of a wise, sagacious and honored Chief Magistrate, a man with a high ideal of civic life, respected alike by both the city and nation, whose good works will ever be a lasting monument to his memory.

*Resolved:* That a copy of these resolutions, after they have been engrossed on the books of The Boston City Hospital, be transmitted to the family of the deceased in their great affliction, with the deep sympathy of the Trustees, who will attend the funeral in a body.

Timothy J. Reardon, M.D., was, on November 28, 1905, appointed Trustee of the Hospital for the term ending April 30, 1909.

Respectfully submitted,

A. SHUMAN, *President*,  
CONRAD J. RUETER, *Secretary*,  
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D.,  
EDMUND D. CODMAN,  
TIMOTHY J. REARDON, M.D.,  
*Trustees.*

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, January 31, 1906.

*To the Trustees :*

GENTLEMEN,— I have the honor to present herewith my annual report of the Hospital Department for the year February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive.

The Hospital is now near the close of its forty-second year. The following table shows the number of patients who have applied for admission and been treated at the Hospital proper during the last ten years :

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients acciden- tally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
From February 1, 1896, to Jan. 31, 1897.....	11,396	7,941	1,991	20,562
From February 1, 1897, to Jan. 31, 1898.....	10,999	7,916	1,359	22,712
From February 1, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899.....	11,492	8,231	1,845	22,640
From February 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1900.....	11,557	7,945	1,427	26,288
From February 1, 1900, to Jan. 31, 1901.....	11,951	8,131	1,210	27,328
From February 1, 1901, to Jan. 31, 1902.....	12,030	8,033	1,091	28,635
From February 1, 1902, to Jan. 31, 1903.....	12,259	8,076	1,130	31,655
From February 1, 1903, to Jan. 31, 1904.....	12,636	8,150	953	34,734
From February 1, 1904, to Jan. 31, 1905.....	12,223	8,789	772	37,608
From February 1, 1905, to Jan. 31, 1906.....	11,463	8,643	738	38,650

The total number of patients admitted to the wards since the beginning of the Hospital has been 220,316; and the number of out-patients has been 631,560.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN THE LAST TEN YEARS,  
AND RATE OF MORTALITY.

	Number of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1895-96, year ending Jan. 31, 1896.....	8,439	881	.104
1896-97, " " " 1897.....	8,393	835	.099
1897-98, " " " 1898.....	8,382	852	.101
1898-99, " " " 1899.....	8,719	958	.109
1899-1900, " " " 1900.....	8,457	939	.111
1900-01, " " " 1901.....	8,578	992	.115
1901-02, " " " 1902.....	8,503	961	.113
1902-03, " " " 1903.....	8,462	875	.103
1903-04, " " " 1904.....	8,576	908	.105
1904-05, " " " 1905.....	9,236	976	.105
1905-06, " " " 1906.....	9,109	1,012	.111

Patients admitted to the Hospital according to services :

Medical services . . . . .	3,237
Surgical services . . . . .	4,172
Gynæcological service . . . . .	994
Ophthalmic service . . . . .	112
Aural service . . . . .	128
Total . . . . .	<u>8,643</u>

Number of visits of patients to the Hospital for advice  
and treatment in the Out-Patient Departments :

Medical diseases . . . . .	13,585
Surgical diseases . . . . .	75,793
Diseases of the eye . . . . .	5,467
Diseases of the ear . . . . .	4,490
Diseases of the skin . . . . .	3,550
Diseases of women . . . . .	3,824
Diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	4,559
Diseases of the throat . . . . .	6,465
X-Ray treatment . . . . .	2,497
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident rooms, and not included elsewhere . . . . .	4,403
Total . . . . .	<u>124,633</u>

## NUMBER OF VISITS MADE BY OUT-PATIENTS TO HOSPITAL.

Year.	Month.	Medical.	Surgical.	Eye.	Ear.	Skin.	Women.	Nervous.	Throat.	X-Ray.	Total.
1905.	February ....	731	5,180	311	555	263	213	310	542	165	8,270
	March.....	1,092	6,238	597	623	286	380	347	919	237	10,719
	April .....	1,063	5,729	464	438	256	299	297	565	158	9,269
	May .....	1,163	6,393	463	379	225	253	391	570	229	10,066
	June .....	853	6,474	465	354	262	303	345	372	217	9,645
	July .....	1,176	7,302	484	343	281	384	417	402	98	10,887
	August .....	1,266	6,931	462	318	321	436	330	384	199	10,647
	September...	1,419	6,453	438	253	284	331	331	373	190	10,072
	October.....	1,436	6,558	422	331	364	365	362	483	266	10,587
	November...	1,119	6,552	420	253	337	220	430	558	247	10,136
	December ....	929	5,467	368	312	359	230	466	581	220	8,932
1906.	January.....	1,338	6,516	573	331	312	410	533	716	271	11,000
	Totals.....	13,585	75,793	5,467	4,490	3,550	3,824	4,559	6,465	2,497	120,230
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident rooms, not classified elsewhere.....											4,403
Totals.....											124,633

## APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number Examined.	Number Admitted.	Number not Admitted.
1905.	February .....	959	722	237
	March .....	1,134	826	308
	April .....	1,057	771	286
	May .....	1,089	821	268
	June.....	934	665	269
	July .....	981	677	304
	August .....	907	664	243
	September.....	909	708	201
	October.....	893	685	208
	November.....	829	678	151
	December .....	853	697	156
	1906.	January.....	918	729
	Totals.....	11,463	8,643	2,820

## APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive.

CAUSE OF REJECTION.	1905. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1906. January.	Total.
For want of accommodation.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Ditto, but admitted later...	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Self-rejected or deferred...	48	49	34	39	34	40	38	42	39	37	29	46	475
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	29	48	44	53	28	54	38	26	42	48	30	42	482
Ditto, but admitted later...	9	15	8	2	23	8	15	9	9	10	8	11	127
For want of sufficient information.....	16	24	18	19	14	19	9	13	18	6	7	18	181
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	9	2	12	7	3	3	3	6	8	8	5	5	71
Ditto, but admitted later...	.....	4	.....	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	15
Referred to Out-Patient Departments.....	35	60	55	78	70	95	63	67	49	29	46	48	695
Referred to South Department.....	.....	2	2	1	2	3	.....	1	1	1	3	.....	16
Non-resident or no claim...	116	98	92	80	82	88	69	42	64	33	34	49	847
Chronic or incurable.....	.....	25	20	16	15	13	16	9	8	10	11	7	150
Pulmonary tuberculosis...	4	8	14	6	8	6	3	3	3	4	2	4	65
Delirium tremens and alcohol.....	13	26	25	18	23	29	32	15	18	18	16	9	242
Venereal.....	2	7	18	6	12	8	5	6	6	9	6	6	91
Pregnancy.....	.....	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	.....	1	1	1	16
Insane or mental.....	2	2	3	2	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	21
Miscellaneous.....	1	2	2	2	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Totals.....	286	379	350	332	325	370	300	244	268	222	199	247	3,522
Admitted within three days or later.....	49	71	64	64	56	66	57	43	60	71	43	58	702
Total not admitted.....	237	308	286	268	269	304	243	201	208	151	156	189	2,820

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK.

IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1905- February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1906. January.	Total.
Business centre.....	1	4	6	1	1	3	4	4	3	....	2	2	31
North End.....	16	18	18	13	17	9	14	13	15	19	16	16	184
West End.....	16	21	21	21	15	11	8	17	8	12	14	11	175
Back Bay.....	8	9	7	7	6	6	6	5	7	3	7	11	82
South End.....	74	84	67	65	47	59	43	41	46	52	72	67	717
Roxbury.....	55	88	78	62	56	41	68	60	59	45	45	50	707
West Roxbury.....	....	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	6	2	2	23
Dorchester.....	27	30	22	24	16	19	10	17	15	27	20	28	255
South Boston.....	35	49	32	33	28	33	46	41	36	35	37	37	442
East Boston.....	12	22	18	20	14	20	13	22	16	16	18	16	207
Charlestown.....	16	15	13	22	12	10	15	12	16	18	22	14	185
Jamaica Plain.....	4	9	4	10	8	3	5	4	5	5	9	9	75
Brighton.....	6	6	10	6	5	4	4	5	6	6	9	9	76
Roslindale.....	2	1	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	3	2	16
South Department.....	....	2	1	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	1	4	13
Total trips in.....	272	362	300	285	223	223	241	242	234	246	277	278	3,188
Did not come.....	21	16	13	16	8	5	13	8	5	3	9	9	126
Patients brought.....	251	346	287	269	220	218	228	234	229	243	268	269	3,062

IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO														
Convalescent Home.....	6	9	8	10	8	7	6	8	15	13	9	7	106	
Patients' homes.....	2	4	1	5	2	1	1	....	2	1	1	2	22	
Other hospitals.....	11	....	18	15	9	9	14	9	6	....	4	11	106	
Total trips out.....	19	13	27	30	19	17	21	17	23	14	14	20	234	
Carried extra.....	13	14	18	21	15	11	8	9	19	18	16	20	182	
Patients carried.....	32	27	45	51	34	28	29	26	42	32	30	40	416	

SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips.....	291	375	327	315	247	240	262	259	257	260	291	298	3,422
Total patients transferred..	283	373	332	320	254	246	257	260	271	275	298	309	3,478

RECORD OF COUPÉ TRIPS FOR SURGEONS AND PHYSICIANS.

IN BRINGING													
The physician.....	5	3	3	4	7	7	5	3	2	4	5	6	54
The surgeon.....	13	14	16	11	7	7	8	9	13	6	17	26	147
Total trips.....	18	17	19	15	14	14	13	12	15	10	22	32	201

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by odometer count, in all departments, 27,232.

CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.  
February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive.

DATE.	HOSPITAL PROPER.			SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			CONVALESCENT HOME.			RELIEF STATION.			Total.
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	
<b>1905.</b>													
February.....	14,185	11,382	25,567	5,444	2,966	8,410	438	224	662	181	1,181	1,362	36,001
March.....	15,912	12,467	28,379	5,893	3,219	9,112	736	248	984	194	1,318	1,512	39,987
April.....	13,703	12,007	25,710	5,856	3,074	8,930	690	242	842	164	1,271	1,435	36,917
May.....	12,737	12,457	25,194	6,236	3,249	9,485	646	244	890	110	1,335	1,445	37,014
June.....	11,739	11,806	23,545	5,680	3,169	8,849	519	243	762	167	1,274	1,441	34,597
July.....	11,159	11,730	22,889	5,511	3,268	8,779	578	273	851	251	1,366	1,617	34,136
August.....	10,804	11,508	22,312	3,440	3,216	6,656	471	251	722	164	1,521	1,685	31,375
September.....	11,332	11,455	23,387	2,762	3,059	5,821	451	244	695	138	1,282	1,420	31,323
October.....	12,037	12,382	24,419	3,447	3,050	6,497	595	249	844	154	1,311	1,465	33,225
November.....	12,860	11,991	24,851	5,566	3,107	8,673	866	240	1,106	194	1,273	1,467	36,097
December.....	13,118	12,513	25,631	7,295	3,249	10,544	716	248	964	180	1,323	1,503	38,642
<b>1906.</b>													
January.....	13,420	12,711	26,131	8,020	3,284	11,304	519	248	767	93	1,288	1,381	39,583
Totals.....	153,606	144,409	298,015	65,150	37,910	103,060	7,135	2,954	10,080	1,990	15,743	17,733	428,897



## RECAPITULATION.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Days' Board.
Hospital Proper .....	153,606	144,409	298,015
South Department.....	65,150	37,910	103,060
Convalescent Home.....	7,135	2,954	10,089
Relief Station.....	1,990	15,743	17,733
Totals.....	227,880	201,016	428,897

## DAILY AVERAGE OF PERSONS.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Persons.
Hospital Proper .....	420.8	395.6	816.4
South Department.....	178.5	103.9	282.4
Convalescent Home.....	19.5	8.1	27.6
Relief Station.....	5.5	43.1	48.6
Totals.....	624.3	550.7	1,175.0

	Hospital Proper.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Station.	All Departments.
Maximum number of days' board of persons.....	953	378	41	65	1,322
Minimum number of days' board of persons.....	694	188	18	41	978

## NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston.....	2,215	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	8,262
Other towns in Massachu- setts.....	818	Hungary.....	9
Maine.....	291	Holland.....	9
New Hampshire.....	121	Belgium.....	8
Vermont.....	72	Armenia.....	7
Rhode Island.....	54	Wales.....	5
Connecticut.....	45	China.....	5
Middle Atlantic States.....	308	Azores.....	4
District of Columbia.....	8	Roumania.....	4
Southern States:		Western Islands.....	4
Eastern Section.....	72	Mexico.....	4
Southern Group:		Switzerland.....	4
Western Section.....	12	Austria-Hungary.....	3
Central States:		South America.....	3
Eastern Section.....	57	Bohemia.....	3
Western Section.....	12	Spain.....	2
Southwestern Group.....	8	Lithuania.....	2
Ireland.....	1,672	Barbadoes.....	2
British Provinces.....	960	Japan.....	2
Italy.....	353	Africa.....	2
Russia.....	321	British East Indies.....	2
England.....	282	Cuba.....	2
Sweden.....	150	Bavaria.....	2
Germany.....	114	Prussia.....	2
Scotland.....	100	Chili.....	1
Norway.....	40	Hawaiian Islands.....	1
Poland.....	39	Alderney Island, English Channel.....	1
Greece.....	22	British Guinea.....	1
West Indies.....	21	Australia.....	1
Syria.....	18	New Zealand.....	1
Austria.....	16	Sicily.....	1
Denmark.....	15	Russian Poland.....	1
France.....	14	Asia.....	1
Portugal.....	12	India.....	1
Turkey.....	10	At Sea.....	1
Finland.....	10	Unknown.....	280
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	8,262	<i>Total</i> .....	8,643

## CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,591	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	7,597
Relieved.....	5,578	Not treated.....	84
Not relieved.....	428	Died.....	1,012
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	7,597	<i>Total</i> .....	8,693

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

## APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Months.	Number Examined.	Number Admitted.	Number not Admitted.
1905.	February.....	188	133	55
	March.....	192	137	55
	April.....	193	156	37
	May.....	167	137	30
	June.....	164	138	26
	July.....	150	121	29
	August.....	104	78	26
	September.....	86	69	17
	October.....	158	124	34
	November.....	229	184	45
	December.....	261	220	41
	1906.	January.....	290	217
	Totals.....	2,182	1,714	468

## APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

*February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive.*

CAUSE OF REJECTION.	1905. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1906. January.	Total.
Non-resident.....	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	3	1	11
Self-rejected.....	2	2	4	4	5	...	2	3	4	8	11	10	55
No infectious disease.....	35	39	22	23	16	22	13	12	24	32	24	38	300
Want of accommodation.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	*19
Ex-house patients.....	9	10	11	3	4	3	8	1	3	2	1	4	59
Parotitis.....	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	6
Pertussis.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3
Varicella.....	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	3	1	...	15
Totals.....	55	55	37	30	26	29	26	17	34	45	41	73	468

\* Measles.

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK IN BRINGING PATIENTS  
TO SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

TRIPS TO	1905. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1906. January.	Total.
Business centre .....	1	4	....	2	2	....	....	3	....	1	1	3	17
North End.....	5	6	7	10	8	6	4	2	5	14	17	17	101
West End.....	15	11	24	22	12	14	3	3	11	10	29	12	166
Back Bay.....	2	4	3	4	5	3	....	3	2	1	6	12	45
South End.....	19	11	15	16	11	11	3	5	10	8	30	17	156
Roxbury.....	14	21	17	21	13	15	7	13	19	28	23	24	215
West Roxbury.....	2	5	2	4	3	3	6	3	3	5	3	1	40
Dorchester .....	15	12	12	14	15	6	10	10	11	23	21	29	178
South Boston.....	8	7	9	4	4	7	4	4	5	17	13	21	103
East Boston.....	4	10	14	14	17	12	10	2	13	15	12	7	130
Charlestown.....	8	10	8	6	12	10	9	6	3	5	14	8	99
Jamaica Plain.....	3	7	1	2	1	....	1	....	1	5	5	5	31
Brighton.....	2	5	4	1	....	....	8	1	1	6	10	3	41
Suburban Towns.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	2	1	9
Total trips in.....	98	113	117	120	103	87	65	55	84	143	186	160	1,331
Brought extra.....	9	8	12	14	14	8	3	5	15	22	15	23	148
Did not come.....	2	8	7	12	3	10	4	5	5	10	14	15	95
Patients brought.....	105	113	122	122	114	85	64	55	94	155	187	168	1,384

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED TO THE SOUTH  
DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Boston .....	1,128	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,600
Other towns in Massachu- setts.....	169	England.....	19
Maine.....	40	Italy.....	19
New Hampshire.....	12	Sweden.....	10
Vermont.....	12	Norway.....	4
Rhode Island.....	5	Scotland.....	3
Connecticut.....	5	Germany.....	3
Middle Atlantic States.....	38	West Indies.....	3
Southern States:		Austria.....	1
Eastern Section.....	7	Poland.....	1
Central States:		Finland.....	1
Eastern Section.....	7	Turkey.....	1
Northwestern States.....	1	Roumania.....	1
British Provinces.....	100	Africa.....	1
Ireland.....	47	Syria.....	1
Russia.....	23	Unknown.....	46
		<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,714</b>
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,600		

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM THE SOUTH  
DEPARTMENT DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,501	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	1,512
Relieved.....	10	Died.....	131
Not Relieved.....	1		
		<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1,643</b>
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	1,512		

Table No. 1. Hospital Department.  
DISBURSEMENTS ACCORDING TO VARIOUS SUBDIVISIONS.

	The Boston City Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Department.	X-Ray Laboratory and Photo-graphic Department.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	Relief Station.	Convalescent Home.	Totals.
Subsistence Supplies.....	\$21,108 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$21,655 78	\$4,684 03	\$2,598 29	\$29,047 00
Fuel.....	25,314 08	\$2,294 66	\$1,912 20	.....	.....	10,106 80	2,121 39	579 40	42,328 62
Medical Supplies.....	27,685 54	4,523 71	2,888 06	\$2,257 50	.....	2,569 86	3,212 95	128 60	43,276 27
Salaries and Labor.....	110,903 85	4,972 00	5,698 60	1,519 00	\$90 25	34,850 39	14,313 24	2,594 23	174,802 16
Buildings, Repairs.....	20,268 21	402 13	220 64	.....	.....	7,324 37	1,006 52	1,224 02	30,645 91
Grounds.....	1,685 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	364 76	38 88	991 44	3,080 99
Ice.....	1,869 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	545 07	351 76	182 75	2,949 50
Electric Lighting and Gas.....	3,024 47	381 79	267 60	224 50	.....	782 12	1,218 76	235 07	6,131 31
Soap, Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	2,862 66	.....	16 86	.....	.....	596 05	149 89	47 88	3,673 34
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	9,107 76	289 88	492 84	.....	74 00	2,323 99	627 49	485 11	13,401 07
Beds and Bedding.....	3,182 82	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,353 46	145 50	18 50	4,700 28
Dry Goods, Uniforms and Clothing.....	3,523 88	.....	11 56	.....	.....	1,256 48	321 39	39 08	5,152 39
Medical Library.....	323 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	328 19
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	5,392 89	663 63	221 47	.....	482 69	897 90	563 30	67 34	8,269 22
Transportation.....	358 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 75	126 30	581 60	1,015 70
Telephones and Telegraphs.....	1,337 10	12 51	12 51	.....	.....	673 87	202 47	46 36	2,284 82
Laundry Repairs, etc.....	2,147 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,795 77	.....	.....	3,883 26
Stable and Ambulance Station.....	2,866 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,685 48	947 92	346 53	5,746 91
Barn and Live Stock.....	1,357 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 48	.....	460 97	2,186 60
Alterations in Medical Out-Patient Building.....	2,962 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,962 17
Alterations in Gate Lodge, South Department.....	1,081 40	.....	182 23	.....	.....	6,906 35	.....	.....	6,906 35
Incidentals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89 07	28 53	24 69	1,325 92
Totals.....	\$318,354 42	\$13,570 33	\$11,844 57	\$4,001 05	\$606 94	\$95,996 49	\$32,226 52	\$10,196 56	\$486,776 88
Charged from Hospital to Relief Station on account of Board of Nurses, Employees, and all Laundry Work.....	2,625 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,625 00	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$315,729 42	\$13,560 33	\$11,844 57	\$4,001 05	\$606 94	\$95,996 49	\$31,851 52	\$10,196 56	\$486,776 88

Table No. 2.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31,  
1906, INCLUSIVE.

## HOSPITAL PROPER.

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.			
Beef and Veal.....	149,589 lbs.	\$14,815 54	\$0.095 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb .....	71,008 "	8,125 44	.114 "
Poultry .....	60,163 "	9,436 71	.156 "
Pork and Hams.....	18,251 "	1,977 30	.108 "
Lard .....	3,165 "	189 80	.059 "
Butter.....	34,259 "	9,153 36	.267 "
Cheese .....	1,128 "	164 13	.145 "
Eggs.....	33,609 doz.	8,487 80	.252 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		3,550 40	
Vegetables, canned.....		739 78	
Fish .....		3,496 56	
Groceries.....		1,092 94	
Flour.....	551 bbls.	2,965 96	5.382 per bbl.
Milk.....	47,200 cans.	17,028 00	.360 per can.
Fruit, fresh .....		2,812 12	
Fruit, canned.....		885 74	
Graham Flour.....	18 bbls.	79 75	4.430 per bbl.
Oatmeal.....	70 "	288 45	4.12 "
Cornstarch and Farina.....	5,160 lbs.	208 65	.040 per lb.
Rice.....	4,749 "	221 08	.046 "
Other Cereals, etc.....		1,100 23	
Coffee.....	7,527 "	1,048 50	.139 "
Tea.....	2,758 "	572 81	.207 "
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	673 "	147 36	.218 "
Sugar.....	52,429 "	2,865 17	.054 "
Molasses and Syrup.....	354 gals.	155 32	.438 per gal.
Total.....		\$91,108 90	
FUEL.			
Coal.....	\$25,232 08	7,545 <sup>1277</sup> / <sub>2216</sub> tons.	3.344 per ton.
Charcoal .....	82 00	25,314 08	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$116,422 98	

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC.—Cont.

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$116,422 98
<b>MEDICAL SUPPLIES.</b>		
Surgical Appliances.....	\$2,794 72	
Splints and Crutches.....	383 39	
Medicine and Drugs.....	3,315 28	
Surgical Instruments.....	1,637 18	
Druggists' Sundries.....	1,067 78	
Flaxseed Meal.....	318 90	
Alcohol.....	1,437 52	
Liquors.....	3,724 67	
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	1,158 91	
Surgical Dressings.....	808 25	
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	1,797 79	
Gauze.....	5,617 89	
Absorbent Cotton.....	1,632 63	
Oakum.....	39 00	
Oxygen Gas.....	162 00	
Sulphuric Ether.....	1,789 63	27,685 54
<b>SALARIES AND LABOR.</b>		
Salaries and Labor.....		110,903 85
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>		
General Repairs.....	\$4,333 06	
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	2,254 09	
Painting.....	3,740 53	
Plumbing.....	2,389 83	
Drains and Sewers.....	200 38	
Refrigerating Plant.....	3,884 15	
Walls and Fences.....	105 05	
House cleaning (annual).....	3,361 12	
Alterations in Medical Out-Patient Department Building.....	2,962 17	23,230 38
<b>GROUNDS.</b>		
Grounds.....		1,685 91
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.</b>		
Ice, 692 $\frac{215}{1000}$ tons at \$2.70 per ton.....	\$1,869 92	
Gas, 2,164,400 cubic feet at \$0.746 per 1,000 cubic feet.....	1,615 59	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	\$3,485 51	\$279,928 66



DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$3,485 51	\$279,923 66
<i>GENERAL SUPPLIES.—Continued.</i>		
Electric Light Purchased.....	352 00	
Electric Light System.....	1,056 88	
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	110 55	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	2,752 11	
Furniture.....	1,289 69	
Furnishings.....	6,958 58	
Fixtures.....	859 49	
Bedsteads.....	20 05	
Mattresses.....	604 05	
Bedding.....	2,558 72	
Dry Goods.....	1,784 52	
Clothing for Patients.....	1,331 56	
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	407 80	
Medical Library.....	323 19	
Printing.....	2,330 07	
Annual Reports.....	355 01	
Medical and Surgical Reports.....	689 00	
Stationery.....	1,525 19	
Advertising Proposals, etc.....	122 65	
Insurance.....	154 75	
Telephone Rentals.....	\$701.97	
Telephone and Messenger Service.....	389.72	
Electrical Appliances.....	245.41	
	1,337 10	
Stable and Ambulance.....	2,044 14	
Hay, Straw and Grain.....	755 67	
Stable Supplies.....	67 17	
Transportation.....	358 05	
Cooking School.....	244 52	
Training School for Nurses.....	323 63	
Nurses' Home.....	197 22	
Vose House.....	591 78	
Laundry Supplies.....	2,147 49	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc..	360 97	
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	926 65	
		38,425 76
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$318,354 42

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$318,354 42
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.— <i>Concluded.</i></b>		
Deduct for Board and Lodging of five employees, and all Laundry Work at Hospital charged to Relief Station.....		2,625 00
Total expenditures in maintaining the Hospital proper for the year ending January 31, 1906.....		\$315,729 42
<b>OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.</b>		
Wages.....	\$4,972 00	
Coal, 710 $\frac{222}{240}$ tons at \$3.23 per ton.....	2,294 66	
Gas, 46,800 cu. ft. at \$0.75 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	35 12	
Electric Power Purchased.....	38 20	
Electric Light System.....	308 47	
Surgical Dressings and Supplies.....	4,150 98	
Surgical Instruments, Apparatus and Batteries.....	382 73	
Printing and Stationery.....	663 63	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	289 88	
Telephone Rentals.....	12 51	
Building Repairs, Boilers and Heating Apparatus, Plumbing, etc.....	402 15	
		13,550 33
<b>PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Wages.....	\$5,668 60	
Coal, 591 $\frac{227}{240}$ tons at \$3.23 per ton.....	1,912 20	
Gas, 239,200 cu. ft. at \$0.73 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	176 36	
Electric Light System.....	91 24	
Dry Goods.....	11 56	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	492 84	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	16 86	
Printing and Stationery.....	221 47	
Telephone Rentals.....	12 51	
Chemicals.....	371 24	
Alcohol.....	258 55	
Ether.....	13 90	
Carbonic Acid Gas.....	54 25	
Laboratory Ware and Appliances.....	728 03	
Instruments and Apparatus.....	1,379 34	
Blood Serum, including express.....	82 75	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	\$11,491 70	\$329,279 75

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$11,491 70	\$329,279 75
<b>PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.— <i>Concluded.</i></b>		
Repairs to Buildings, Boilers, Heating Apparatus, Plumbing, etc.....	220 64	
Incidentals.....	182 23	11,844 57
<b>X-RAY LABORATORY AND PHOTOGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.</b>		
Wages.....	\$1,519 00	
Electric Power Purchased.....	224 50	
X-Ray Apparatus.....	781 60	
X-Ray Motors.....	230 67	
Photographic Apparatus.....	75 50	
Photographic and X-Ray Supplies.....	1,169 78	4,001 05
<b>SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT.</b>		
Expense incurred in ascertaining Settlement of Patients.....		606 94

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT.</b>			
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>			
Beef and Veal.....	31,519 lbs.	\$3,646 16	\$0.115 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	8,597 "	1,012 42	.117 "
Poultry.....	10,442 "	1,616 64	.154 "
Pork and Hams.....	7,310 "	781 56	.106 "
Lard.....	1,146 "	68 85	.060 "
Butter.....	10,783 "	2,841 34	.263 "
Cheese.....	307 "	41 97	.136 "
Eggs.....	5,886 doz.	1,477 38	.251 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		1,030 03	
Vegetables, canned.....		199 41	
Fish.....		785 99	
Groceries.....		400 32	
Flour.....	197 bbls.	1,049 77	5.328 per bbl.
Milk.....	11,679 cans.	4,204 44	.360 per can.
Fruit, fresh.....		853 48	
Fruit, canned.....		188 77	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$20,198 53	\$345,732 31

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$20,198 53		\$345,732 31
SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — <i>Con.</i>				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES. — <i>Con.</i>				
Graham Flour.....	3 bbls.	13 00	\$4.333 per bbl.	
Oatmeal.....	12 "	47 70	3.975 "	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	160 lbs.	7 20	.045 per lb.	
Rice .....	1,134 "	53 15	.046 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....		303 47		
Coffee.....	1,200 "	168 00	.140 "	
Tea .....	445 "	91 08	.204 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	314 "	70 50	.224 "	
Sugar.....	12,400 "	670 59	.054 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	68 gals.	32 56	.478 per gal.	
Total.....		\$21,655 78		
FUEL.				
Coal .....	\$10,093 39	3,036 <sup>153</sup> / <sub>210</sub> tons	3.323 per ton.	
Charcoal.....	13 50	10,106 89	Cost.	
			\$31,762 67	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.				
Surgical Appliances.....		\$263 82		
Medicine and Drugs.....		766 82		
Surgical Instruments.....		318 40		
Druggists' Sundries.....		155 36		
Flaxseed Meal.....		20 36		
Alcohol.....		165 15		
Liquors .....		248 45		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....		4 30		
Surgical Dressings.....		6 30		
Bandage and Compress Materials.....		348 63		
Gauze.....		157 12		
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....		31 90		
Oxygen Gas.....		9 00		
Sulphuric Ether.....		74 25		
			2,569 86	
SALARIES AND LABOR.				
Salaries and Labor.....			34,840 99	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....			\$69,173 52	\$345,732 31

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC.— *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$69,173 52	\$345,732 31
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>			
BUILDINGS.			
General Repairs.....	\$2,265 10		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	1,912 33		
Painting.....	799 86		
Plumbing.....	469 73		
House cleaning.....	1,099 16		
Renewing Refrigerators.....	887 57		
Alterations in Gate Lodge.....	6,906 35		
Walls and Fences.....	90 62		
		14,430 72	
GROUNDS.			
Grounds.....		364 76	
GENERAL SUPPLIES.			
Ice, 203 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons at \$2.677 per ton.....	\$545 07		
Gas, 589,400 cu. ft. at \$0.745 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	439 51		
Electric Light System.....	342 61		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	41 50		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	554 55		
Furniture.....	508 60		
Furnishings.....	1,474 95		
Fixtures.....	340 44		
Bedsteads.....	174 00		
Mattresses.....	441 00		
Bedding.....	738 46		
Dry Goods.....	450 92		
Clothing for Patients.....	621 32		
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	184 24		
Printing.....	263 67		
Annual Reports.....	191 16		
Stationery.....	414 62		
Advertising Proposals, etc.....	28 45		
Telephone Rentals.....	\$448 79		
Telephone and Messenger Service.....	113 88		
Electrical Appliances.....	111 20		
	673 87		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	\$8,428 94	\$83,969 00	\$345,732 31

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC.—Cont.

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$8,428 94	\$88,969 00	\$345,732 31
<b>SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—Concluded.</b>			
<b>GENERAL SUPPLIES.—Concluded.</b>			
Ambulance Service.....	1,585 48		
Training School for Nurses.....	168 48		
Transportation.....	49 75		
Laundry Supplies.....	1,735 77		
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	59 07		
		12,027 49	
Total expenditures in maintaining South Department for the year ending January 31, 1906.....			95,996 49

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
<b>RELIEF STATION.</b>			
<b>SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.</b>			
Beef and veal.....	10,971 lbs.	\$1,271 33	\$0.116 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	1,493 "	187 31	.125 "
Poultry.....	2,493 "	407 55	.163 "
Pork and Hams.....	4,134 "	475 50	.115 "
Lard.....	1,251 "	114 44	.091 "
Butter.....	3,016 "	798 75	.264 "
Cheese.....	156 "	34 92	.223 "
Eggs.....	2,689 "	638 18	.237 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		363 27	
Vegetables, canned.....		91 98	
Fish.....		333 77	
Groceries.....		115 89	
Flour.....	39 bbls.	224 39	5.753 per bbl.
Milk.....	1,832 cans.	659 52	.36 per can.
Fruit, fresh.....		339 39	
Fruit, canned.....		130 69	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	80 lbs.	3 60	.045 per lb.
Rice.....	100 "	4 50	.045 "
Other Cereals.....		114 67	
Coffee.....	708 "	99 12	.14 "
Tea.....	261 "	53 86	.206 "
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$6,462 63	
			\$441,728 80

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$6,462 63		\$441,728 80
RELIEF STATION.— <i>Con.</i>				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.— <i>Con.</i>				
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	49 lbs.	12 61	\$0.257 per lb.	
Sugar.....	3,740 "	203 39	.054 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	7 gals.	5 40	.771 per gal.	
Total.....		\$6,684 03		
FUEL.				
Coal.....	312 $\frac{5}{2240}$ tons.	2,121 39	6.794 per ton.	
		\$8,805 42	Cost.	
			\$8,805 42	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.				
Surgical Appliances.....		\$418 95		
Splints and Crutches.....		57 12		
Medicine and Drugs.....		526 78		
Surgical Instruments.....		192 70		
Druggists' Sundries.....		90 23		
Flaxseed Meal.....		28 01		
Liquors.....		52 55		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....		1 00		
Surgical Dressings.....		31 37		
Bandage and Compress Materials.....		568 94		
Gauze.....		641 20		
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....		219 95		
Oxygen Gas.....		75		
Sulphuric Ether.....		296 30		
Alcohol.....		87 10		
			3,212 95	
SALARIES AND LABOR.				
Salaries and Labor.....			14,313 24	
BUILDINGS.				
General Repairs.....		\$168 53		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....		66 51		
Painting.....		410 02		
Plumbing.....		100 97		
House cleaning (annual).....		260 49		
			1,006 52	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....			\$27,338 13	\$441,728 80

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$27,338 13	\$441,728 80
RELIEF STATION.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
GROUNDS.			
Grounds.....		38 88	
GENERAL SUPPLIES.			
Ice, 130 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons at \$2.688 per ton.....	\$351 76		
Gas, 94,200 cu. ft. at \$0.843 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	79 40		
Electric Light Purchased.....	1,127 20		
Electric Light System.....	12 16		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	4 80		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	145 09		
Furniture.....	67 26		
Furnishings.....	411 33		
Fixtures.....	148 90		
Bedsteads.....	1 25		
Bedding.....	144 25		
Dry Goods.....	149 31		
Clothing for Patients.....	64 00		
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	108 08		
Medical Library.....	5 00		
Printing.....	416 37		
Stationery.....	136 93		
Insurance.....	20 00		
Telephone Rentals.....	\$171 75		
Telephone and Messenger Service.....	5 20		
Electrical Appliances.....	25 52		
	202 47		
Stable and Ambulance.....	651 13		
Hay, Straw and Grain.....	283 94		
Stable Supplies.....	12 85		
Transportation.....	297 50		
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	8 53		
		4,849 51	
		\$32,226 52	
Add for board, lodging, etc., of five employees and all laundry work at Hospital charged to Relief Station.....		2,625 00	
Total Expenditures in maintaining Relief Station for the year ending January 31, 1906.....			34,851 52
<i>Carried forward</i> .....			\$476,580 32



DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC.—Cont.

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....				\$476,580 32
<b>CONVALESCENT HOME.</b>				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.				
Beef and Veal.....	2,554 lbs.	\$349 13	\$0.136 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb....	1,853 "	220 90	.119 "	
Poultry.....	1,196 "	187 07	.156 "	
Pork and Hams.....	376 "	45 10	.119 "	
Lard.....	15 "	1 70	.113 "	
Butter.....	1,286 "	339 25	.263 "	
Cheese.....	46 "	7 56	.164 "	
Eggs.....	426 doz.	108 30	.254 per doz.	
Vegetables, fresh.....		231 67		
Vegetables, canned.....		37 26		
Fish.....		207 35		
Groceries.....		65 76		
Flour.....	25 bbls.	138 34	5.533 per bbl.	
Milk.....	208 cans.	73 08	.36 per can.	
Fruit, fresh.....		183 23		
Fruit, canned.....		51 91		
Graham Flour.....	1 bbl.	6 50	6.50 per bbl.	
Oatmeal.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	1 88	3.76 "	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	180 lbs.	7 42	.041 per lb.	
Rice.....	50 "	2 50	.05 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....		101 09		
Coffee.....	282 "	40 48	.143 "	
Tea.....	182 "	37 95	.208 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	72 "	16 08	.223 "	
Sugar.....	2,339 "	128 24	.054 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	30 gals.	8 54	.284 per gal.	
Total.....		\$2,598 29		
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.				
Salaries and Labor.....		2,594 23		
Coal, $81\frac{7}{32}\frac{2}{16}$ tons at \$7.123 per ton.....		579 40		
Gas, 123,200 cu. ft. at \$0.90 per 1,000 cu. ft.....		110 97		
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$5,882 89		\$476,580 32

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, to JANUARY 31, 1906, INC.—Cont.

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$5,882 89	\$476,580 32
CONVALESCENT HOME.— <i>Concluded.</i>		
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.— <i>Concl.</i>		
Electric Light Purchased.....	124 10	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....	47 88	
Ice, 52 $\frac{45}{100}$ tons at \$3.490 per ton.....	182 75	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	455 11	
Bedding.....	18 50	
Dry Goods and Clothing for Patients.....	39 08	
Printing and Stationery.....	67 34	
Telephone Rentals.....	46 36	
Drugs and Medical Supplies.....	128 60	
Painting.....	561 03	
Plumbing.....	144 36	
Repairs to Buildings.....	295 52	
Walls and Fences.....	204 59	
Grounds.....	991 44	
Barn and Live Stock.....	460 97	
Wagonette.....	346 53	
Freight and Express.....	126 30	
House cleaning.....	18 52	
Incidentals.....	24 69	
Total expenditures in maintaining Convalescent Home for the year ending January 31, 1906.....		10,196 56
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		\$486,776 88
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1905.</i>		
HOSPITAL PROPER.		Cost.
General Supplies.....	\$18,888 61	
Coal.....	1,747 20	
Medical Supplies.....	6,612 42	
Liquors.....	979 16	
		\$28,227 39
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.		
General Supplies.....	\$4,258 99	
Medical Supplies.....	2,017 09	
Liquors.....	316 19	
		6,592 27
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	\$34,819 66	\$486,776 88

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC. — *Cont*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$34,819 66	\$486,776 88
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1905. — Concluded.</i>			
RELIEF STATION.			
General Supplies .....	\$2,915 54		
Medical Supplies .....	416 25		
Liquors .....	36 45		
		3,368 24	
			38,187 90
Total expenditures for all purposes .....			\$524,964 78
DEDUCT.			
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1906.</i>			
HOSPITAL PROPER.			
General Supplies .....	\$17,947 91		
Coal .....	8,177 97		
Medical Supplies .....	8,125 00		
Liquors .....	1,122 00		
		\$35,382 88	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			
General Supplies .....	\$4,745 85		
Medical Supplies .....	2,885 50		
Liquors .....	400 00		
		8,031 35	
RELIEF STATION.			
General Supplies .....	\$2,873 84		
Medical Supplies .....	1,053 00		
Liquors .....	26 00		
		3,952 84	
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports .....	\$689 00		
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc. ....	360 97		
Alterations in Medical Out-Patient Department Building .....	2,962 17		
		4,012 14	
Out-Patient Departments .....		13,550 33	
Pathological Department .....		11,844 57	
X-Ray Laboratory and Photographic Department, .....		4,001 05	
Settlement Account .....		606 94	
South Department .....		95,996 49	
Relief Station .....		34,851 52	
Convalescent Home .....		10,196 56	
<i>Carried forward</i> .....		\$222,426 67	\$524,964 78

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO JANUARY 31, 1906, INC.—*Concl.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....		\$222,426 67	\$524,964 78
Income from Paying Patients.....	\$72,339 29		
Income collected by Board of Health from Paying Patients.....	26,730 85		
Interest from Trust Funds.....	1,991 50		
Sale of Old Material.....	133 22		
Gift from a patient.....	3 00		
		101,197 86	
Net cost to the City for maintaining Hospital Proper from February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive.....			323,624 53
			\$201,340 25

The tables of disbursements in this report show the expenditures of the Hospital Department during the fiscal year, February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive. Table No. 1 shows the disbursements, by departments, according to the general subdivisions, and includes statistics of the departments, divided into the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Department, X-Ray Laboratory and Photographic Department, Settlement Account, South Department, Relief Station and Convalescent Home. Table No. 2 shows the disbursements for the year in the same departments, itemizing the various subdivisions, and includes, for all practical purposes, the quantity, cost and average price paid for the various items.

The total expenditures during the fiscal year for the Hospital Department, in its various branches, have been \$486,776.88, and the disbursements have been made as follows:

The Hospital proper . . . . .	\$315,729 42
Out-Patient Departments . . . . .	13,550 33
Pathological Department . . . . .	11,844 57
X-Ray Laboratory and Photographic Department,	4,001 05
Settlement Account . . . . .	606 94
South Department . . . . .	95,996 49
Relief Station . . . . .	34,851 52
Convalescent Home . . . . .	10,196 56
Total . . . . .	<u>\$486,776 88</u>

The main Hospital has four subdivisions, the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, the Pathological Department and the X-Ray Laboratory. In computing the *pro rata* cost per patient, per week, the cost of the Pathological Department is included in that of the Hospital, and for executive reasons is tabulated separately, in order to show the cost of running that department. The expenditures for the South Department for infectious diseases and the Convalescent Home are kept in separate tables.

The expenditures upon the Hospital proper were for the care of 9,109 patients in the wards for 153,606 days' or 21,943 weeks' board, which makes an average weekly cost of \$13.87, or a daily cost of \$1.98 for patients of all classes. The net cost per patient, per week, to the city was \$9.26. The cost of uncooked food supplies for all persons, including patients and the entire household at the Hospital proper, was \$91,108.90. The average number of patients was 421; of officers and employees, including house and nursing staff, 395, or a total daily average of 816 persons. The number of weeks' board for all persons was 42,573, and the weekly cost per person, for uncooked food supplies, was \$2.14, or 30 cents per day.

The maximum number of patients, in the Hospital on any one day, was 545, as against 491 in the previous year. The minimum number was 334, in comparison with 368 for the previous year. The daily average during the year was 421, and the average length of stay was  $16\frac{8}{10}$  days.

There have been treated in the various Out-Patient Departments 38,650 patients, at a cost of \$13,550.33. Other statistics, found elsewhere, include the number of out-patients, number of their visits, rate of mortality, work of ambulances, census of days' board for all persons, and the nativity of patients admitted and physical condition of patients when discharged.

The total number of deaths from February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, was 1,012. This does not include the statistics of the South Department, but only the main Hospital.

Of the deaths, there occurred within 48	
hours of admission . . . . .	387 or $4\frac{2}{10}$ per cent.
Other deaths . . . . .	625 or $6\frac{9}{10}$ “
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	1,012 or $11\frac{1}{10}$ “

the rate of mortality for the year ending January 31, 1906.

This percentage of deaths is for the total number of patients treated in the Hospital. The deaths occurring within 48 hours of admission (387) were 38 per cent. of the whole number of deaths, 1,012.

During the year 9,109 patients were treated in the wards, 38,650 as out-patients, 333 at the Convalescent Home, 1,900 at the South Department; and at the Relief Station, 913 were treated in the wards, and 29,390 as out-patients — a total of 80,295 who have received the benefits of the Hospital in all departments.

During the year 11,463 persons applied for admission. Of this number 8,643 were admitted and 2,820 were rejected, the latter being 614 less than last year. The number rejected was 24 per cent. of all persons applying, and the causes of rejection appear in the table of applicants not admitted, on page 38. Of the number applying, 1,084 either changed their minds or were admitted later; of these, 482 were received within three days after application and 127 admitted still later. There were 13 applicants rejected for want of vacant beds, but of these, 7 were admitted later. There were 695 of these applicants who could be treated more properly in the various Out-Patient Services, without the additional cost of receiving them in the wards. Admission was denied to 267 for lack of information that they were suitable cases, but 86 were admitted later; and 150 were rejected as apparently incurable, or unsuitable for treatment here. Various other causes of rejection appear in the tabulated form on page 38.

The total expenditures in the Hospital Department have been \$486,776.88, but the net cost to the city for maintaining the Hospital proper was only \$201,340.25.

*South Department.* — The total expenditure for the South Department was \$95,996.49, against \$90,062.97 for the

previous year; and allowing for the difference in stock at the beginning and close of the year, and deducting the extraordinary expense for alterations in Gate Lodge, \$6,906.35, the sum of \$87,651.06 represents the cost of maintenance for the fiscal year. The *per capita* weekly cost at the South Department was \$9.41.

*Out-Patient Services.* — The expenditure in the various Out-Patient Services was \$13,550.33.

*Convalescent Home.* — The cost of maintenance for the Convalescent Home was \$10,196.56. The daily average was  $19\frac{5}{10}$  patients, and the average weekly cost \$10.

TABULAR FORM SHOWING YEARLY COMPARATIVE STATISTICS  
CONCERNING PATIENTS.

	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899- 1900.	1900-01.	1901-02.	1902-03.	1903-04.	1904-05.	1905-06.
Applicants for admission.....	11,396	10,999	11,492	11,557	11,951	12,030	12,259	12,636	12,223	11,463
Patients admitted....	7,941	7,916	8,231	7,935	8,131	8,033	8,076	8,150	8,789	8,643
Patients treated.. ...	8,393	8,382	8,719	8,457	8,578	8,503	8,462	8,576	9,236	9,109
Patients treated, South Dept.....	3,047	2,808	1,775	3,045	4,129	2,808	2,130	2,445	2,312	1,900
Out-patients treated..	20,562	22,712	22,640	26,288	27,328	28,635	32,152	34,734	37,608	38,650
Patients treated at Relief Station.....							1,086	1,141	1,108	913
Out-patients treated at Relief Station...							19,064	25,996	28,073	29,390
Patients at Convalescent Home.....	453	444	419	461	457	386	411	427	349	333
Total patients treated,	32,455	34,346	33,553	38,251	40,492	40,332	63,305	73,319	78,686	80,295
Maximum number on any one day.....	500	528	617	533	495	495	435	471	491	545
Minimum number on any one day....	431	427	399	363	337	315	353	370	368	334
Daily average in wards.....	463	477	481	454	418	409	401	425	429	421
Average stay in days,	20.20	20.81	20.17	19.60	17.82	17.56	17.31	18.09	17.01	16.86
Accident cases received .....	1,991	1,359	1,845	1,427	1,210	1,091	1,130	953	772	738
Patients carried in ambulances.....	3,434	3,614	3,526	3,920	3,999	3,692	2,730	3,104	3,126	3,478
Number of deaths....	835	852	958	939	992	961	875	908	976	1,012
Number of deaths, South Dept.....	443	325	150	324	508	353	213	214	184	131
Visits of out-patients,	75,440	83,034	86,500	98,813	99,125	92,100	108,315	108,280	114,301	124,633
Number of patients, rejected.....	3,455	3,083	3,261	3,622	3,820	3,997	4,183	4,486	3,434	2,820

The deductions from the above statistical table show that the number of applicants at the main Hospital was less than for any of the seven preceding years; the number of patients treated in the wards was, with one exception, larger than any previous year; the number of patients in the nine Out-patient Departments (38,650), and the number of visits (124,633), were larger than any year in the history of the Hospital; and the number of accident cases (29,390) treated at the



Relief Station was larger than any year since it was opened. The total number of persons who received treatment in all departments was 80,295. The average stay, in days, in the wards of the main Hospital was 16.86, lower than any previous year, and less than a large majority of the large hospitals in the country.

The increase of patients treated at the Relief Station has lessened to an appreciable degree the number of similar cases at the main Hospital: for example, in 1897, 1,991 accidents were admitted; last year, only 738.

The number of applicants rejected was less than any of the previous ten years; in fact, only six (6) were finally rejected, solely for lack of beds.

Tables on pages 39 and 44 show that 6,651 patients have been transported by ambulances, wagonettes, etc., during the year. This service is one of the most valuable and humane in the Hospital work.

The total expenditure on repairs of all kinds, for the main Hospital, was \$20,268.21; for the Out-Patient Departments, \$402.15; for the Pathological Department, \$220.64; for the South Department, \$7,524.37; for the Relief Station, \$1,006.52; and for the Convalescent Home, \$1,224.02.

The depreciation of the buildings, on the exterior and interior, has required somewhat more than the ordinary expenditures, which are above tabulated.

The heating, power and lighting plant is a constant source of outlay in many directions. The extensive equipment of a 1,200-horse-power plant, distributing heat, light and power among thirty-two buildings, is expensive. The Hospital storage cool refrigerators were entirely renewed, interiorly, and reconstructed upon improved lines. This was one of several places where a new kind of plastic floor is undergoing a severe test.

To prevent accidents to delirious patients, which occasionally occur in nearly all hospitals, iron grilles of tasteful design have been placed on all the wards or rooms used by patients. This has greatly relieved the nurses and other responsible employees from much anxiety, and no doubt has helped in preventing calamities.

The lavatories, toilets and bath-rooms of Wards B, C and D, which were nearing completion at the close of last year, have been finished, modernizing these oldest wards to meet all the best standards of sanitary construction. Plumbing has been renewed in many places; additional sinks supplied; baths and similar work have been renewed where needed.

The administration building, both outside and inside, Ward T, mortuary chapel, mortuary, ambulance station and dynamo room, have been repainted. Many rooms, corridors, offices, chambers, have also been repainted. The Hospital, as a whole, was never in better condition in this respect. The roofs, gutters and drains annually require a large outlay. A large amount of old work has been renewed, which is important in usefulness, and to keep up to proper standards, but does not need enumerating.

At the South Department, important additions in the reconstruction of the Gate Lodge supply additional examining room and enlargement of the offices. Much of the interior of the administration building, and the Nurses' Homes, East and West, have been repainted. A new mammoth steam mangle in the laundry has given better facilities for that service.

The statistics of the Convalescent Home, which has just completed its fifteenth year, are as follows:

Number of patients in Home at the beginning of the year,	
January 31, 1905 . . . . .	17
Admitted during the year . . . . .	316
	<hr/>
Total treated during the year . . . . .	333
Discharged during the year . . . . .	314
Number remaining in Home, January 31, 1906 . . . . .	19
Largest number on any one day . . . . .	33
Smallest number on any one day . . . . .	10
Daily average number of patients . . . . .	19 $\frac{5}{10}$
Average length of stay in days . . . . .	21 $\frac{4}{10}$

At the close of the last year there were 3,221 volumes in the Medical Library. There have been added during the year, by purchase, 73, and by donation, 39, or a total of 112,

making a total of 3,333 volumes in the library. During the year 586 periodicals, 232 medical monographs or pamphlets, and 187 hospital and health reports have been received.

The index card catalogue to the clinical records has been increased by 17,270 cards, making a total of 230,330 references.

The Training School for Nurses has now completed its twenty-eighth year. The changes in the nursing staff during the year have been as follows:

SUMMARY FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1905, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1906.

February 1, 1905, the number of nurses was . . . . 149

During the year nurses have left as follows:

Have been graduated . . . . .	47
First Assistant Superintendent of Nurses promoted to Matron, Relief Station . . . . .	1
Graduate head nurses resigned . . . . .	15
Pupils dropped for various causes . . . . .	13
Probationers not accepted . . . . .	29
Graduate special nurses withdrawn . . . . .	3
	<hr/>
Total vacancies . . . . .	108
	<hr/>
Number remaining . . . . .	41
Graduates returned for positions . . . . .	6
Graduates returned as third-year nurses . . . . .	15
Pupil nurses readmitted . . . . .	2
Probationers admitted . . . . .	81
Graduate special nurses employed . . . . .	4
	<hr/>
Remaining January 31, 1906 . . . . .	149
	<hr/> <hr/>

Nurses connected with the school, in the main Hospital,  
January 31, 1906:

Assistant Superintendents of Nurses . . . . .	3
Head nurses . . . . .	6
Third-year nurses . . . . .	16
Senior assistant nurses . . . . .	27
	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward</i> . . . . .	52

<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .	52	
Junior assistant nurses . . . . .	40	
Probationers . . . . .	15	
Graduate special nurses . . . . .	4	
	—	111

In the South Department January 31, 1906:

Day supervisor of nurses . . . . .	1	
Night supervisor of nurses . . . . .	1	
Graduate head nurses . . . . .	6	
Senior nurses . . . . .	20	
Junior nurses . . . . .	4	
	—	32

Relief Station:

Third-year nurses . . . . .	1	
Senior nurses . . . . .	3	
	—	4

Convalescent Home:

Matron . . . . .	1	
Graduate head nurse . . . . .	1	
	—	2
		<u>149</u>

The Training School has graduated 47 nurses during the year, making a total of 871 since it was organized. Thirteen nurses have also completed the third-year course and received the *cum laude* diploma, making a total of 79 third-year nurses. The history of these 871 graduates is as follows:

Superintendents of hospitals or training schools . . . . .	34
Other responsible positions in hospitals . . . . .	26
Private nursing, or positions involving nursing . . . . .	400
Retired . . . . .	189
Married . . . . .	184
Dead . . . . .	38
	—
Total . . . . .	<u>871</u>

The Superintendent and her assistants have given 205 class recitations at the Hospital proper, and 125 at the South

Department, making a total of 330 during the year. The school has received 38 lectures on Friday afternoons from members of the Medical and Surgical Staff and others. In the month of March there were five lectures on sociological topics to the third-year nurses and the undergraduates, as follows: Mrs. Frances B. Hornbrooke, "The Preservation of Song and Plumage Birds"; Mrs. George L. Perin, "Day Nurseries for Children"; Mrs. Herbert B. Howard, "How Massachusetts Takes Care of Its Defective Children"; Jeffrey R. Bracket, Ph.D., "School for Social Workers"; Edward O. Otis, M.D., "The World's Crusade Against Tuberculosis." The Training School is very grateful and much indebted to these speakers, as well as to members of the Medical and Surgical Staff, who have unselfishly given much time and valuable service to these purposes.

Mrs. Boland-Pequignot continues instructor in cooking, and during the year has given three lectures to the entire school, on foods and dietetics, and thirty-eight practical lessons to second-year nurses in sections of ten.

The course in massage has been conducted as formerly by Mrs. Gulli J. Callowhill, who has given eighty lessons, to sections of four pupils.

The course of training until this year has been two years and an optional third year. This method has not been entirely successful. This year the system has been changed, so that the course will be an obligatory term of three years. The school is now in a transition period, and while undergoing this change it is hardly possible to formulate a fixed curriculum for the whole period. The training is now preceded by a preparatory school of three months which eventually may be increased to four months. All probationers are assigned to a teacher who has special charge of their study, work and drill. The majority of their time is given to study, class work and practice. They are sent to the wards to learn simple details, such as care of ward linen, the routine ward work, feeding feeble patients, and other minor practical work.

A room has been installed with desks and chairs, blackboards, charts, etc., like an ordinary school room. The

hours there are obligatory and under supervision, which is a great improvement over the former irregular, unmethodical way of study in a nurse's own room.

A practice room has been arranged in the old dining-room of the nurses' home, equipped with ward beds, bedding, all kinds of linen, utensils, medicine closet, where pupils are trained in the manipulations of actual service. A special course in domestic science is given. In these two rooms they obtain much teaching and drill, reinforced by actual practice in the wards, but they are not entrusted with the care of patients. An additional assistant has been employed to take special charge of this work, whose title is "teacher of the preparatory class."

Many of the difficulties of the two years' course will disappear, an important one is lessening the constant change of nurses from ward to ward and station to station, in order to give them as proper and as complete a training as possible. They will now have more training and for longer periods, which will give greater continuity to the routine of work, and benefit the patients by better care and nursing.

Nurses will receive eight months of medical training, eight months of surgical training, four months of gynecological work, six months at the South Department for infectious cases, four months at a maternity hospital, and for the remaining time they will be assigned to work in the operating-room, out-patient department, emergency training at the Relief Station, and other special work. During the last six months of the third year it is proposed to offer elective courses, whereby nurses may, as far as practicable, choose special training in the branches they prefer, the same as in a college course.

In most respects the general scheme will be like that of other leading schools having a three years' course, improving it as far as possible, with adaptations to our special conditions and requirements.

Those studies directly related to anatomy, physiology, surgery and materia medica will be given by members of the visiting staff; the theory and art of nursing, by the superin-

tendent of nurses, her assistants, head nurses and others. The special lectures will be given by the staff, as formerly.

Samuel G. Underhill, M.D., First Executive Assistant, resigned December 13, 1905, and Appleton W. Smith, M.D., was promoted to fill the vacancy. Ernest L. Parker, M.D., substituted as Second Executive Assistant during vacations, from August 28, through November 18, 1905, and again, on account of a vacancy, from December 20, 1905, to January 7, 1906. Thomas N. Stone, M.D., was Acting Executive Assistant from January 25, 1906.

Miss Emma M. Nichols, First Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, was transferred to the Relief Station as Matron on April 14, 1905, and Miss Frances E. Morley, Night Supervisor of Nurses, was promoted to fill the vacancy. Miss Elizabeth G. Mason, Head Nurse, was appointed Night Supervisor of Nurses at the same time. Miss Alice C. Berce, Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, resigned September 14, 1905, and Mrs. Anna E. E. Rothrock, third-year pupil nurse, substituted as Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses. The position of teacher of the preparatory class was created, and Miss Charlotte A. Brown of the class of 1894 was appointed to the position December 21, 1905.

At the Relief Station, John S. Waterman, M.D., Resident Surgeon, resigned March 31, 1905. Frederick S. Williams, M.D., was appointed to the position April 1 and left July 31, 1905. Loring B. Packard, M.D., was appointed Resident Surgeon, July 18, 1905, and William Stickney, M.D., was also appointed Resident Surgeon, August 1, 1905. Stuart V. R. Hooker, M.D., Resident Surgeon, resigned August 31, 1905. Miss Inez C. Lord, Matron, resigned April 15, 1905, to take a position elsewhere.

In presenting my twenty-seventh annual report to the Trustees, I beg to renew my cordial acknowledgments for their personal kindness and official support.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M.D.,  
*Superintendent and Resident Physician.*

## MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

## MEDICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<b>SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES.</b>											
Typhoid Fever.....	24	229	127	356	247	52	13	1	51	364	16
Paratyphoid Fever.....	...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Pneumonia.....	25	301	117	418	230	55	5	.....	127	417	26
Scarlet Fever.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Measles.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Parotitis, Epidemic.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Pertussis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Smallpox.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Erysipelas.....	15	104	81	185	134	51	4	.....	3	192	8
Malaria.....	.....	5	2	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Malarial Fever, Tertian.....	.....	23	6	29	24	5	.....	.....	.....	29	.....
Malarial Fever, Pernicious.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Malarial Fever, Aestivo Autumnal.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Disseminated Tuberculosis.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Influenza.....	12	21	12	33	26	18	.....	.....	.....	44	1
Febricula.....	.....	13	2	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Septicæmia.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Gonorrhœal Infection.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Syphilis.....	1	4	2	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Syphilis, Hereditary.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dysentery.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<b>CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.</b>											
Scurvy.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Diabetes Mellitus.....	.....	10	5	15	.....	9	.....	.....	6	15	.....



## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<b>DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.</b>											
Acute Pharyngitis .....		2		2		2				2	
Acute Tonsillitis .....	1	23	11	34	24	11				35	
Quinsy .....			2	2	2					2	
Acute Laryngitis .....	1	3	4	7	3	5				8	
<b>OF THE BRONCHI.</b>											
Acute Bronchitis .....	1	31	18	49	16	31			2	49	1
Chronic Bronchitis .....		7	5	12	2	7	1		1	11	1
Capillary Bronchitis (Broncho- Pneumonia) .....		3	2	5		3			2	5	
Fibrinous Bronchitis .....		3		3		3				3	
Asthma .....	2	4	16	20	2	16	2			20	2
Bronchiectasis .....			1	1					1	1	
<b>OF THE LUNG.</b>											
Tuberculosis .....	3	85	31	116		65	16	2	32	115	4
Emphysema .....		1	3	4		4				4	
Chronic Interstitial Pneu- monia .....	11	65	23	88	19	49			31	99	
Abscess .....			1	1		1				1	
Gangrene .....			1	1					1	1	
New Growths .....		5	3	8		2	3		3	8	
Embolus .....			1	1					1	1	
Edema .....		1		1					1	1	
<b>OF THE PLEURA.</b>											
Pleurisy .....	3	13	3	16	3	16				19	
Fibrinous .....	1	32	6	38	14	24	1			39	
Sero-fibrinous .....	5	28	16	44	6	36	1	2	1	46	3
Purulent (Empyæma) .....		15	2	17		5	8	3	1	17	
Pneumothorax .....		4	1	5	1	2	2			5	
Pyopneumothorax .....		2		2		1	1			2	
New Growths .....		1		1		1				1	

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		Total.
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEMS.											
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Hypertrophy .....		1		1		1				1	
Acute Pericarditis .....		9	6	15	1	3	3		8	15	
Chronic Pericarditis .....	1	2		2		1			2	3	
Acute Endocarditis .....		10	3	13		7	1		5	13	
Chronic Endocarditis .....	17	64	39	103		82	2		24	108	12
Myocardial Disease .....	2	64	35	99		61	5		31	97	4
Aneurism .....		1	1	2			1		1	2	
Neuroses .....		13	5	18		4	4		9	17	1
Tachycardia .....		1		1		1				1	
Aortic Regurgitation .....		1		1		1				1	
Acute Dilatation .....		2		2					2	2	
Congenital Diseases .....			1	1							1
Mitral Regurgitation .....		5	1	6		4			2	6	
Mitral Insufficiency .....		3	2	5		4			1	5	
Mitral Stenosis .....		2	2	4		4				4	
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
Arterio-sclerosis .....	1	11	3	14		12	1		2	15	
Coronary Sclerosis .....			1	1					1	1	
Arterial Embolism .....	1	2		2		1			2	3	
Aneurism .....		1		1					1	1	
Aneurism, Thoracic .....		3		3		3				3	
Pus Embolism .....			1	1		1				1	
Venous Thrombosis .....		2		2		2				2	
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Chlorosis .....	1		5	5		6				6	
Pernicious Anæmia .....	1	4	2	6		2	1		2	5	2
Anæmia (Secondary) .....	1	3	4	7		7	1			8	
Purpura Simplex .....		3		3		2				2	1
Purpura Rheumatica .....		1	1	2	2					2	
Purpura Hæmorrhagica .....		2	1	3		2			1	3	

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Leukæmia.....		2	2	4	1	1	1		1	4	
Myelogenous Leukæmia.....		1	1	2		1		1		2	
Goitre.....			2	2		1	1			2	
Exophthalmic Goitre.....		1	3	4		3			1	4	
Acetonemia.....			1	1							1
Tubercular Adenitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.											
Stomatitis:											
Ulcerative.....		1		1	1					1	
Mercurial.....			1	1		1				1	
Of the Oesophagus:											
New Growth.....			1	1					1	1	
Stricture.....		1		1				1		1	
Of the Stomach:											
Acute Gastritis.....	1	12	10	22	11	9	2			22	1
Chronic Gastritis.....		2	4	6		4				4	2
Acute Indigestion.....		1	1	2	2					2	
Hæmatemesis (Parenchymatous).....		1	1	2		2				2	
Ulcer, Gastric or Duodenal....	3	5	16	21	2	11	4	1	4	22	2
Cancer.....		6	5	11		2	2	1	5	10	1
Perforation.....		1		1			1			1	
Gastroptosis.....			3	3		2				2	1
Gastroduodenitis.....		1	3	4	1	3				4	
Acute Dyspepsia.....	1	1	4	5		6				6	
Hyperacidity.....		1		1		1				1	
Gastrodynia.....		1		1		1				1	
Anorexia Nervosa.....			1	1		1				1	
Autointoxication.....		1		1		1				1	
Gastro-enteritis.....		5	5	10	3	4	1		2	10	
Gastric Neurosis.....		1		1		1				1	
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Catarrhal Enteritis.....		11	10	21	11	8			1	20	1
Diarrhœa.....		3	2	5	1	3				4	1

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
Dysentery.....		1		1	1						1	
Amoebic Dysentery.....		1		1		1					1	
Habitual Constipation.....		1	6	7	1	6					7	
Appendicitis.....		6	8	14	3	5	6				14	
Mucous Colitis.....		3	2	5	2	3					5	
New Growth.....		1	1	2		1	1				2	
Obstruction.....		1		1			1				1	
Enteroptosis.....			2	2		2					2	
Hæmorrhoids.....			1	1		1					1	
OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.												
Acute Catarrhal Angiocholitis,	1	6	1	7	3	4					7	1
Cholecystitis .....	1	2	1	3	2		1		1		4	
Gall stones.....		2	1	3	1		2				3	
Fatty Infiltration .....		1		1		1					1	
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis,	2	27	7	34		19	3	1	10		33	3
Acute Yellow Atrophy.....			1	1					1		1	
New Growth.....	1	2	2	4			3		2		5	
Jaundice.....		1		1		1					1	
Abscess of Liver .....		1		1			1				1	
OF THE PERITONEUM.												
Acute Peritonitis.....		3		3	1		1		1		3	
Tubercular Peritonitis.....		1		1			1				1	
New Growths.....			1	1			1				1	
Post-operative Adhesions.....			1	1		1					1	
Abdominal Tumor.....			1	1		1					1	
DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYSTEM.												
OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.												
Acute Nephritis.....	4	12	6	18	5	11	2		3		21	1
Chronic " .....	7	13	12	25		20	1		9		30	2
Diffuse or Parenchymatous, ...		10	6	16		7			6		13	3
Interstitial Nephritis.....		11	4	15		9			5		14	1
Hæmaturia .....			1	1			1				1	

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Pyelitis, Chronic.....		1		1					1	1	
“ Calculosa.....		1		1			1			1	
Renal Calculus.....		1		1		1				1	
Perinephritic Abscess.....			1	1			1			1	
Acute Cystitis.....		1	2	3		2	1			3	
Chronic Cystitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Tubercular Cystitis.....		1		1				1		1	
New Growths of Bladder....		1	2	3		1	1		1	3	
Uræmia.....		12	2	14		3			11	14	
Injury to Kidney.....		1		1			1			1	
Gonorrhœa.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>DISEASES OF THE JOINTS.</b>											
Atrophic Arthritis (Rheumatoid Arthritis).....		3	1	4		4				4	
Hypertrophic Arthritis (Osteo Arthritis).....		3	5	8		4	1			5	3
Infectious Arthritis.....			2	2		2	1			2	
Rheumatic:											
(Acute and Sub-Acute)....	26	143	107	250	92	164	6	1	1	264	12
Gonorrhœal.....	1	17	3	20	3	14				17	4
Tubercular.....		4	2	6	1	3	1	1		6	
Other Infections.....		5	1	6		6				6	
Arthritis due to other Disturbances of Metabolism.....		3		3		3				3	
Chronic Arthritis.....		1	4	5		4	1			5	
“ Rheumatism.....		1		1		1				1	
Morton's Disease.....		1		1			1			1	
Sacro-iliac Disease.....		2		2		2				2	
Acute Hydrarthrosis.....		1		1			1			1	
Synovitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Tenosynovitis.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>DISEASES DUE TO ANIMAL PARASITES.</b>											
Tænia.....		3		3	1		1			2	1
Trichiniasis.....		1		1	1					1	

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
POISONS.											
Alcohol.....	5	110	25	135	62	49			25	136	4
Arsenic.....		2	1	3	1	1			1	3	
Atropia.....		1		1	1					1	
Carbolic Acid.....		7	7	14	4	6			4	14	
Cocaine.....			1	1	1					1	
Illuminating Gas.....		9	2	11	7	3			1	11	
Lead.....	1	8		8	2	6				8	1
Mercury.....		1	4	5	1	2			2	5	
Opium or Morphine.....		7	5	12	4	4	2		2	12	
Chloroform.....			1	1	1					1	
Prussic Acid.....		1		1	1					1	
Corrosive.....			2	2	2					2	
Creosote.....		1		1	1					1	
Ether and Chloroform.....			1	1		1				1	
Gasoline Fumes.....		1		1	1					1	
Acute Chlorin Poisoning.....		1		1					1	1	
Food Poisoning.....		2	1	3	3					3	
Hydrochloric Acid.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Kerosene.....		1		1		1				1	
Potassium Nitrate.....		1		1	1					1	
Wood Alcohol.....			1	1					1	1	
Zinc Chloride Poisoning and Gastric Perforation.....		1		1				1		1	
MISCELLANEOUS.											
Debility.....	1	9	16	25	3	22	1			26	
Exposure.....	1	1		1		1			1	2	
Immersion.....		1	1	2	1	1				2	
Insolation.....		12	2	14	2	11			1	14	
Infancy.....		1	3	4	4					4	
Senility.....		11	8	19		5	12	1	1	19	
No Disease.....		3	2	5	4	1				5	
Exhaustion.....		1	1	2	1	1				2	
Syncope.....		1		1		1				1	
Smoke Inhalation.....		4	1	5	2	3				5	

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Caisson Disease .....		1		1	1						1
Starvation.....			1	1					1		1
Insomnia .....			1	1		1					1
Traumatic Conjunctivitis.....		1		1		1					1
Constipation.....		3	1	4	2	2					4
Eye Strain.....		1	1	2	1	1					2
Cellulitis of Foot.....		2	1	3		2	1				3
Deep Cellulitis.....		1		1		1					1
Heat Prostration .....		6		6	1	3			2		6
Mastoiditis.....			1	1			1				1
Osteomyelitis .....		1		1			1				1
Fracture of Hip.....			1	1			1				1
“ “ Rib.....		1		1	1						1
Multiple Fractures.....			1	1			1				1
Flat Foot.....			2	2		2					2
Septic Arm .....		2		2			2				2
Hæmorrhagic Polypi.....		1		1			1				1
Abdominal Abscess.....		1	1	2		1	1				2
Pelvic.....			1	1			1				1
Chronic Pelvic Inflammation..	1					1					1
Ulcer of Vulva.....			1	1		1					1
Hydatidiform Mole.....			1	1		1					1
Pus Tubes .....			1	1			1				1
Salpingitis.....			1	1			1				1
Cancer of Uterus.....			1	1					1		1
Carcinoma of Uterus.....			1	1			1				1
Miscarriage.....			2	2		1	1				2
Premature Birth.....			1	1					1		1
Endometritis .....			1	1		1					1
Metrorrhagia .....			1	1			1				1
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
Dermatitis Herpetiformis.....	1						1				1
“ Venenata .....		1	3	4	1	3					4
“ Calorica .....			1	1		1					1

## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Dermatitis Exfoliativa.....		1		1		1				1	
Eczema.....			1	1		1				1	
Herpes Zoster.....		1	1	2			1			1	1
Scabies.....		3		3	3					3	
Erythema Nodosum.....		1		1		1				1	
“ Multiforme.....		1		1	1					1	
Mycosis Fungoides.....		2		2			1		1	2	
Sarcomatosis.....		1		1							1
Furunculosis.....			1	1		1				1	
Abscess.....		2		2		2				2	
DISEASES OF THE MUSCLES.											
Muscular Rheumatism.....		1		1		1				1	
Lumbago.....		8	2	10	6	4				10	
Neuralgia.....		1		1	1					1	
Brachial.....	1				1					1	
Sciatica.....		3	2	5	1	4				5	
Lumbar.....		2		2		1				1	1
Other forms.....		1		1		1				1	
Multiple Neuritis.....	1	5	3	8	1	5	2		1	9	
Alcoholic.....		7	4	11		9	1			10	1
Other forms.....		2		2			1			1	1
Angioneuroses and Trophic Neuroses:											
Exophthalmic goitre.....			1	1					1	1	
Raynaud's disease.....		1		1		1				1	
DISEASES OF THE SPINE.											
Arthritis.....		2	1	3		1	2			3	
Caries.....		2		2			1	1		2	
DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD.											
Combined (postero-lateral) Sclerosis.....		1		1		1				1	
Hæmatomyelia.....		1		1	1					1	
Meningitis.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Myelitis.....		3		3		2			1	3	



## MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Transverse Myelitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Poliomyelitis, chronic.....		1		1		1				1	
Progressive spinal muscular atrophy.....			1	1			1			1	
Tabes dorsalis.....		6	2	8		5	2		1	8	
DISEASES OF THE BRAIN.											
General Cerebral Affections:											
Arterio-sclerosis.....		1		1		1				1	
General Paralysis (Paretic Dementia).....		4		4		2	1		1	4	
Hæmorrhage.....	1	41	16	57	1	19	1		37	58	
Hemiplegic States:											
Of Vascular Origin.....		16	4	20		8	2		10	20	
Injury (Including Fracture of Skull).....			1	1		1				1	
Meningitis, epidemic cere- bro-spinal.....	1	38	9	47	8	5	1		33	47	1
Meningitis, Purulent.....		1	1	2			1		1	2	
“ Tubercular.....	2	11	3	14		2			14	16	
“ Other Forms....		4	2	6					6	6	
Syphilis.....		6	4	10		6	1		3	10	
Tumor.....		1		1			1			1	
Mental Affections.....	1					1				1	
Amentia (confusional insan- ity).....			2	2			2			2	
Feeble-minded.....		1		1			1			1	
Manic-depressive insanity..			3	3			3			3	
Senile dementia.....		1	1	2			2			2	
Catalepsy.....		1		1		1				1	
Acute mania.....		2		2					2	2	
Mental.....		3	1	4		1	3			4	
Cerebral.....		2		2					2	2	
Concussion.....		1		1					1	1	
Edema.....		1	1	2					2	2	
Thrombosis.....		2		2					2	2	
Post-typhoid dementia.....			1	1			1			1	
Delirium tremens.....		3	2	5	1	2			2	5	

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
NEUROSES AND CONDITIONS WITHOUT RECOGNIZED PATHOLOGY.											
Cephalalgia.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Chorea .....	.....	.....	6	6	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Eclampsia .....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Epilepsy .....	1	17	14	31	1	27	3	.....	1	32	.....
Hysteria .....	.....	8	22	30	5	19	3	1	.....	28	2
Neurasthenia .....	.....	3	14	17	2	14	1	.....	.....	17	.....
"    anxious states .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Paralysis agitans.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hypochondria .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals.....	197	2,096	1,141	3,237	1,075	1,386	211	20	604	3,296	138

## SURGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<b>GENERAL INJURIES.</b>											
Contusions.....		99	32	131		123	3		3	129	2
Wounds:											
Incised.....	1	8	1	9		10				10	
Lacerated.....		76	16	92		89	1			90	2
Contused.....		9	5	14		12			2	14	
Gunshot.....		31	8	39		33			5	38	1
Punctured.....		18	3	21		19		1		20	1
Blank Cartridge.....		3		3		3				3	
Septic Lacerated.....		2		2		2				2	
Septic Hæmatoma of Scalp.....			1	1		1				1	
Traumatic Amputations.....		11	2	13		13				13	
Amputation of Leg.....		1		1		1				1	
Multiple Injuries.....		39	7	46		27			17	44	2
Hæmatoma.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>GENERAL DISEASES.</b>											
Septicæmia.....		2		2					2	2	
Pyæmia.....		1		1		1				1	
Infection with Gas Bacillus.....		1		1		1				1	
Tetanus.....		3		3					3	3	
Toxæmia.....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis.....		5		5		1			3	4	1
Syphilis.....	1	2	3	5		3	2		1	6	
Glanders.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>SKIN.</b>											
Wounds:											
Contused.....	2	42	9	51		52			1	53	
Lacerated.....	2	64	6	70		66	2		1	69	3
Incised.....	3	4	1	5		7				7	1

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Punctured.....	1	7	2	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Burns.....	4	60	30	90	.....	70	4	.....	18	92	2
Frostbite.....	1	7	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	1
Painful Scars.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	1
Contracted Scars.....	.....	2	7	9	.....	8	1	.....	.....	9	.....
Skin Graft.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Skin for Skin Graft.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulcer:											
Acute.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Chronic.....	3	22	13	35	.....	34	.....	1	.....	35	8
Perforating.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gangrene.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dermatitis.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Furunculosis.....	.....	9	3	12	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	1
Carbuncle.....	3	25	5	30	.....	29	.....	.....	2	31	2
Erysipelas.....	.....	8	4	12	.....	10	2	.....	.....	12	.....
Tuberculosis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Phlegmon.....	.....	27	6	33	.....	30	1	.....	2	33	.....
Sebaceous Cysts.....	.....	3	2	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Epidermoid Cancer.....	3	10	7	17	.....	19	.....	1	.....	20	.....
Rodent Ulcer.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pilo-nidal Sinus.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Evulsion of Scalp.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tumor of Scalp.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lupus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Nails:											
Paronychia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ingrowing Toe Nail.....	.....	4	6	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
<b>MUSCLES, TENDONS AND FASCLE.</b>											
Muscles:											
Contusions.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign Bodies in.....	.....	1	11	12	.....	10	1	1	.....	12	.....
Myositis.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Abscesses.....	.....	17	13	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	30	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		Total.
Cicatricial Contraction and Adhesions .....		1		1		1				1	
<b>Tendons:</b>											
Division .....		5	3	8		6		2		8	
Rupture.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Teno-synovitis.....		1		1				1		1	
Ganglion.....			2	2		1		1		2	
Palmar Abscess.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Septic Teno-synovitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Rupture of Internal Lateral Ligament of Knee.....		3		3		3				3	
Dupuytren's Contraction.....		1		1		1				1	
Trigger Finger.....		1		1		1				1	
Hammer Toe.....		1	2	3		3				3	
<b>BURSÆ.</b>											
<b>Bursitis:</b>											
Prepatellar .....	1	8	10	18		19				19	
Gluteal.....		1		1		1				1	
Olecranon.....		2		2		2				2	
Bunion.....		1		1		1				1	
Other Bursæ.....		1	3	4		4				4	
Septic.....		5	1	6		6				6	
<b>BONES AND JOINTS.</b>											
<b>Fractures, Simple:</b>											
Skull .....		9	1	10		7		3		10	
Vault.....		14	1	15		10		5		15	
Base .....	2	33	6	39		19	5	17		41	
Facial Bones. ....		3		3		3				3	
Jaw, Upper.....		3		3		3				3	
Lower.....		9	2	11		8		2		10	1
Nose .....		2		2		2				2	
Vertebrae .....		13	2	15		3	1	11		15	
Ribs. ....	1	46	6	52		52		1		53	
Sternum.....		1		1		1				1	
Clavicle .....	1	8	4	12		13				13	

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Scapula .....		3		3		3				3	
Humerus .....		6	4	10		6			1	7	3
Upper Extremity.....		5	2	7		7				7	
Shaft .....		17	5	22		20			1	21	1
Lower Extremity .....		3	2	5		5				5	
Separation of Epiphysis.....		1		1		1				1	
Radius .....		1		1					1	1	
Neck.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Shaft.....		2		2		2				2	
Colles' Fracture .....	1	8	8	16		17				17	
Ulna .....		2		2		2				2	
Olecranon.....		2		2		2				2	
Shaft.....		2		2		2				2	
Both Bones, Forearm.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Carpus.....		7	1	8		8				8	
Metacarpus .....		8		8		6	1		1	8	
Pelvis.....	1	10	3	13		8	2		3	13	1
Femur .....		11	5	16		9			4	13	3
Neck.....		8	22	37		47	1		9	57	10
Shaft.....	11	30	12	42		44		1	4	49	4
Lower Extremity.....		3	1	4		3				3	1
Patella.....	4	27	5	32		26			3	29	7
Tibia.....	5	32	10	42		44				44	3
Fibula .....	5	75	10	85		86			2	88	2
Pott's Fracture.....	3	58	20	78		78	1		2	81	
Both Bones of Leg.....	4	60	17	77		71		1	1	73	8
Tarsus .....		16	3	19		17			1	18	1
Metatarsus.....		14	1	15		15				15	
Os Calcis.....		4		4		4				4	
Fractures, Compound:											
Skull .....		1		1		1				1	
Vault.....		12		12		12				12	
Base .....		1		1					1	1	
Facial Bones.....	1					1				1	
Jaw, Lower.....		4		4		4				4	

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1905.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		Total.
Nose.....		2		2		2				2	
Vertebrae.....		1		1		1				1	
Scapula.....		2		2		2				2	
Humerus .....		3		3		2				2	1
Upper Extremity.....		1		1		1				1	
Shaft.....		4	1	5		5				5	
Lower Extremity.....		2		2		2				2	
Radius.....		1		1		1				1	
Colles' Fracture.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Ulna:											
Olecranon .....		2		2		2				2	
Shaft.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Both Bones, Forearm.....		6	1	7		6		1		7	
Carpus.....			1	1		1				1	
Metacarpus.....			1	1		1				1	
Phalanges .....		6		6		5				5	1
Femur .....		5	2	7		6				6	1
Neck.....			1	1				1		1	
Shaft.....	1	3	1	4		2	1			3	2
Patella.....		2		2		1				1	1
Tibia.....		10	2	12		11				11	1
Fibula:											
Pott's Fracture.....		4	1	5		4				4	1
Both Bones of Leg. ....	5	18	4	22		23			3	26	1
Tarsus.....		2		2		2				2	
Metatarsus .....		2		2		2				2	
Phalanges.....		3		3		3				3	
Os Calcis.....		1		1			1			1	
Fractures, Ununited:											
Humerus.....		2		2			2			2	
Femur .....		1		1				1		1	
Tibia.....		1		1		1				1	
Clavicle.....			1	1		1				1	
Fractures not otherwise Classified.....	2	6	5	11		12			1	13	

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Dislocations, Simple:											
Vertebrae .....		1		1		1				1	
Clavicle:											
Acromial End .....		3		3		3				3	
Humerus.....	1	8	7	15		13			1	14	2
Elbow Joint.....		1		1		1				1	
Phalanges .....		1		1		1				1	
Hip .....		4		4		4				4	
Knee.....		1		1		1				1	
Phalanges .....			2	2		2				2	
Cartilage:											
Of Knee Semilunar.....		4		4		4				4	
Dislocations, Compound :											
Carpus.....		1		1							1
Ankle.....		2		2		2				2	
Cartilage:											
Of Knee Semilunar.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Sprains .....		28	8	36		34		1		35	1
Contusions .....		3	3	6		6				6	
Acute Synovitis.....	1	21	17	38		36	1	1		38	1
General Diseases :											
Sacro-iliac Disease.....		1		1							1
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....			2	2		2				2	
Arthritis Deformans.....			6	6		5	1			6	
Osteitis Deformans.....			1	1		1				1	
Acute Epiphysitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Necrosis of Jaw.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Periostitis.....		6	6	12		12				12	
Osteomyelitis.....	6	36	7	43		45	1			46	3
Suppurative Arthritis.....		11	3	14		9	2	1	1	13	1
Exostosis.....			1	1		1				1	
Exostosis of Metatarsal.....		1		1							1
Exostosis of Skull.....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis :											
Of Spine.....	1	4	1	5		6				6	



## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Of Hip.....		5	3	8		8				8	
Of Knee.....		2	4	6		5			1	6	
Of Sternum.....			1	1		1				1	
Of Ankle.....		4	2	6		4	1			5	1
Of Other Joints and Bones..	2	6	3	9		11				11	
Sinus of Knee.....		1		1		1				1	
Syphilis.....		1	2	3		2	1			3	
Rheumatism :											
Acute.....		1	3	4		3	1			4	
Chronic.....			1	1		1				1	
Gonorrhœal.....	1	2	3	5		6				6	
Charcot's Disease.....	1	2		2		2				2	1
Chronic Arthritis.....		4	1	5		4				4	1
Foreign Bodies in Joints.....		1	1	2	1	1				2	
Anchylosis.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Hysterical Joints.....			1	1		1				1	
Sarcoma.....	2	1	1	2		4				4	
Cancer.....		3		3		3				3	
Bow Legs . . . . .			1	1		1				1	
Club Foot.....		1		1		1				1	
Pes Valgus.....			1	1			1			1	
Pes Planus.....		1		1		1				1	
Contracted Hand.....			1	1		1				1	
BLOOD SYSTEM.											
Hæmophilia . . . . .		1	1	2		1				1	1
Wounds of:											
Arteries.....		2	1	3		2		1		3	
Traumatic Aneurism.....		2		2		2				2	
"    Thrombosis.....			1	1							1
Hæmorrhage, Mid-meningeal..		1		1		1				1	
Hæmorrhage, Secondary.....			1	1		1				1	
Phlebitis . . . . .	1	4	3	7		7				7	1
Aneurism:											
Arterio-venous.....		1		1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Varicose Veins.....	3	23	12	35	.....	36	1	.....	.....	37	1
Gangrene:											
Traumatic.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arterio-sclerotic.....	1	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Embollic.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diabetic.....	1	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Raynaud's Disease.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Gangrene from other Causes,	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Angioma.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Nævus.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.											
Lymphatic Vessels:											
Lymphangitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Circumscribed.....	7	83	62	145	.....	140	2	.....	3	145	7
Diffuse.....	8	56	17	73	.....	69	1	.....	6	76	5
Lymph Nodes:											
Acute Noditis.....	4	42	24	66	.....	67	.....	1	.....	68	2
Chronic Noditis.....	.....	17	9	26	.....	22	2	.....	.....	24	2
Tuberculosis.....	.....	19	14	33	.....	30	1	.....	.....	31	2
Cancer.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Lymphoma.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Spleen:											
Rupture.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Malaria.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pseudo Leukæmia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Thyroid Gland:											
Adenoma.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Adeno-carcinoma.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Brain:											
Contusion.....	.....	18	5	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	.....
Cedema.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Concussion .....		6		6		5			1	6	
Compression from Extradural Hæmorrhage.....		3		3		1	2			3	
Compression from Subdural Hæmorrhage .....		2	1	3		2		1		3	
Chronic Pachymeningitis....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis.....		1		1			1			1	
Syphilis .....			1	1		1				1	
Sarcoma .....		1		1							1
Spastic Paralysis.....			1	1							1
Not Otherwise Classified....		2		2		1	1			2	
Spinal Cord:											
Contusion.....		1		1		1				1	
Sarcoma.....		2		2				2		2	
Facial Paralysis.....			1	1		1				1	
Peripheral Nerves:											
Division .....		2		2		2				2	
Compression .....		1		1		1				1	
Traumatic Neuritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Neuralgia:											
Trifacial .....		2	1	3		3				3	
Meralgia Paræsthetica....			1	1							1
Neurasthenia .....		1		1		1				1	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Nose:											
Epistaxis .....		7	1	8		8				8	
Cancer.....			1	1		1				1	
Atrophic Rhinitis.....	1						1			1	
Antrum and Accessory Sinuses:											
Empyæma .....		3	1	4		3				3	1
Larynx:											
Stenosis.....		1		1		1				1	
Rheumatic Sore Throat....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis .....		1		1		1				1	
Syphilis.....		1		1		1				1	

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<b>Lungs:</b>											
Abscess.....		1		1					1	1	
Sarcoma.....		1		1				1		1	
<b>Pleuræ:</b>											
Pleuritis.....		1		1		1				1	
Empyæma.....	6	29	7	36		37	1	1	2	41	1
Pyo-pneumothorax.....		2		2		1				1	1
Tuberculosis.....		1		1		1				1	
Sub-diaphragmatic Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.</b>											
<b>Mouth:</b>											
Alveolar Abscess.....		7	8	15		15				15	
Stomatitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer.....		2		2		2				2	
Cleft Palate.....		1	1	2				2		2	
Hare Lip.....		2		2		1		1		2	
<b>Tonsil:</b>											
Tonsillitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Peritonsillar Abscess.....		14	17	31		31				31	
“ Oedema.....		2		2		2				2	
Tuberculosis.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer.....		1		1				1		1	
Sub-lingual Abscess.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>Parotid, Submaxillary and other Salivary Glands:</b>											
Salivary Fistula.....		1		1				1		1	
“ Calculus.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>Parotitis:</b>											
Septic.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Ranula.....			2	2		2				2	
Mixed Tumor.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>Tongue:</b>											
Glossitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Ulcer.....		1		1		1				1	
Epidermoid Cancer.....		10		10		5		2	3	10	

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
Pharynx and Soft Palate:												
Adenoids .....		1		1		1					1	
Cancer.....		1		1					1		1	
Esophagus:												
Stricture:												
Traumatic.....		1		1		1					1	
Cancerous.....		3		3		1	1		1		3	
Obstruction.....		1		1		1					1	
Cancer.....		1		1					1		1	
Stomach:												
Wounds.....		1		1		1					1	
Ulcer.....		2	1	3		2	1				3	
Perforating.....		1	2	3					3		3	
Hæmorrhagic.....		2	5	7		4	1		2		7	
Pyloric Constriction.....			1	1			1				1	
Gastroptosis.....		1		1		1					1	
Gangrene.....		1		1					1		1	
Cancer.....		16	8	24		7	5	2	8		22	2
Intestine:												
Wounds.....		1		1		1					1	
Rupture.....		1		1					1		1	
Ulcer of the Duodenum.....		1		1		1					1	
Perforating.....		3		3		1			2		3	
Typhoid Ulcer.....		4	1	5		1			4		5	
Fæcal Fistula.....		1	2	3		1	1				2	1
Foreign Bodies in.....			1	1		1					1	
Obstruction due to:												
Bands and Adhesions.....	1	3	5	8		2	2		4		8	1
Intussusception.....			1	1					1		1	
Stricture:												
Cancerous.....		2	3	5		3			1		4	1
Enteroliths.....		1		1					1		1	
Meckel's Diverticulum.....		1		1					1		1	
Not Otherwise Classified...		3	4	7		5			2		7	
Cancer.....		2	1	3		2			1		3	

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Sarcoma .....			1	1		1				1	
Appendix:											
Appendicitis:											
Acute .....	10	90	50	140	1	123	1	1	5	131	19
Acute with Abscess.....	3	40	20	60		51			11	62	1
Acute with General Peri- tonitis.....	1	13	5	18		7			12	19	
Recurrent.....	1	8	5	13		14				14	
Chronic.....	1	13	13	26		27				27	
Tubercular.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Sub-acute.....			1	1		1				1	
Typhoid.....		1		1		1				1	
Omentum:											
Cancer.....			1	1		1				1	
Torsion.....			1	1		1				1	
Rectum and Anus:											
Fissures .....	1	9	4	13		14				14	
Proctitis .....		1		1		1				1	
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	2	38	22	60		58	1		2	61	1
Fistula .....	4	39	12	51		52	2			54	1
Ulcer.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Syphilis.....			1	1		1				1	
Hæmorrhoids.....		42	3	45		41		1		42	3
External.....		14	11	25		25				25	
Internal.....	2	20	14	34		32		1	1	34	2
Polyp .....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer .....	1	5	3	8		7	1			8	1
Other Tumors.....		2	2	4		4				4	
Stricture:											
Syphilitic .....			4	4		4				4	
Tubercular .....		1	1	2		1		1		2	
Cancerous .....		1	3	4		2			1	3	1
Imperforate Rectum.....			1	1		1				1	
Prolapse of Rectum.....	1	4	3	7		7	1			8	
Liver:											
Rupture .....	1	1		1		1			1	2	

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Abscess.....		1		1					1	1	
Cancer.....		3	1	4		1			3	4	
Sarcoma.....		1		1		1				1	
Tumor.....			1	1		1				1	
Cirrhosis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Gall Bladder and Ducts:											
Cholecystitis.....		3	8	11		10				10	1
Suppurative.....		4	9	13		11	1		1	13	
Gall Stones.....		6	11	17		14	1	1		16	1
With Obstruction of Duct..		5	10	15		8	4	1		13	2
Cancer of Gall Bladder.....			3	3			1		1	2	1
Cancer of Duct.....		1		1					1	1	
Pancreas:											
Pancreatitis:											
Hæmorrhagic.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer.....	1						1			1	
Peritoneum:											
Wounds.....		1		1		1				1	
Adhesions.....			1	1		1				1	
Sinus.....			2	2		2				2	
Peritonitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Acute:											
Local.....		1	2	3		2			1	3	
General.....	1	5	7	12		4			8	12	1
Chronic.....	2	1	1	2		3	1			4	
Pyogenic.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Tubercular.....	1	9	5	14		9	3		2	14	1
Hernia:											
Inguinal:											
Simple.....	6	96	16	112		100	2	3	1	106	12
Incarcerated.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Strangulated.....	1	10	4	14		11			4	15	
Femoral:											
Simple.....	1	3	5	8		9				9	
Strangulated.....	1	2	3	5		4			2	6	

## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	
Umbilical:										
Simple.....	4	1	13	14	.....	16	.....	2	18	.....
Incarcerated .....			2	2	.....	2	.....		2	.....
Strangulated .....			4	4	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....
Other Varieties.....		5	8	13	1	8	.....		9	4
Ventral .....			3	3	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....
Epigastric.....		1		1	.....	1	.....		1	.....
Inflamed Appendix in Simple Femoral Hernia.....			1	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....
URINARY SYSTEM, MALE AND FEMALE.										
Bladder:										
Cystitis .....		4		4	.....	2	1	.....	3	1
Acute .....		3		3	.....	1	.....	1	2	1
Chronic.....		2		2	.....	2	.....		2	.....
Calculus.....		9	1	10	.....	8	.....	1	9	1
Cancer .....		2		2	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Hæmaturia .....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....		2	.....
Uræmia .....		1		1	.....		.....	1	1	.....
Ureters:										
Calculus.....		1		1	.....	1	.....		1	.....
Kidney:										
Contusions.....		2	2	4	.....	4	.....		4	.....
Rupture.....		5		5	.....	4	.....	1	5	.....
Pyelitis.....			1	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....
Calculus.....			1	1	.....	1	.....		1	.....
Tubercular .....		5		5	.....	3	.....	1	4	1
Infective.....	1	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	3	1
Perinephritic Abscess.....		5	3	8	.....	7	.....		7	1
Hydronephrosis.....		1		1	.....		.....			1
Pyonephrosis.....	1	1	4	5	.....	3	.....	2	5	1
Calculus.....		11	4	15	.....	12	1	1	14	1
Tuberculosis .....	1	1	3	4	.....	5	.....		5	.....
Abscess.....		1	2	3	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....
Cancer.....	1	3		3	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....



## SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		Total.
Sarcoma.....	1	2		2		1			2	3	
Movable Kidney.....		2	2	4		2			1	3	1
Chronic Nephritis.....		1		1		1				1	
GENITAL SYSTEM, MALE.											
Penis:											
Wounds.....		2		2		2				2	
Chancroid.....		1		1		1				1	
Venereal Warts.....		1		1		1				1	
Phimosis.....		19		19		19				19	
Gangrene.....	1					1				1	
Urethra:											
Wounds.....		1		1		1				1	
Calculus.....		1		1		1				1	
Fistula.....		3		3		3				3	
Urethritis:											
Gonorrhœal.....		1		1		1				1	
Posterior:											
Acute.....		1		1		1				1	
Cowperitis.....		2		2		2				2	
Periurethral Abscess.....	1	10		10		11				11	
Perineal Abscess.....		1		1		1				1	
Perineal Fistula.....		1		1		1				1	
Stricture.....		7		7		6		1		7	
Anterior.....	1	13		13		14				14	
Deep.....	2	41		41		36		4		40	3
Extravasation of Urine.....	1	6		6		6		1		7	
Prostate:											
Prostatitis:											
Acute.....		2		2		2				2	
Abscess.....		2		2		2				2	
Tuberculosis.....		1		1			1			1	
Hypertrophy.....	3	38		38		24	3	9		36	5
Cancer.....	1					1				1	
Testicles:											
Orchitis.....		1		1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Abscess.....		1		1					1	1	
Tuberculosis.....		1		1		1				1	
Gumma.....		1		1		1				1	
Undescended Testicle.....	1	7		7		8				8	
Epididymitis.....		5		5		4	1			5	
Gonorrhœal.....		7		7		7				7	
Tubercular.....		5		5		5				5	
<b>Cord and Vas Deferens:</b>											
Hydrocele.....	3	4		4		6				6	1
Varicocele.....		21		21		20				20	1
Tuberculosis.....		1		1		1				1	
<b>Tunica Vaginalis:</b>											
Hydrocele.....		18		18		16				16	2
Hæmatocele.....		2		2	1	1				2	
<b>GENITAL SYSTEM, FEMALE.</b>											
<b>Vulva:</b>											
Hydrocele, Canal of Nuck.....			1	1		1				1	
Cancer.....			1	1			1			1	
Cysts of Bartholini's Glands.....			2	2		2				2	
Venereal Warts.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>Vagina.</b>											
Recto-vaginal Fistula.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>Uterus:</b>											
Fibromyomata.....			2	2		2				2	
Epidermoid Cancer.....			1	1			1			1	
Retroversion.....			1	1		1				1	
Retroflexion.....			1	1			1			1	
Prolapse.....			1	1		1				1	
Pregnancy.....			1	1		1				1	
Dysmenorrhœa.....			1	1		1				1	
<b>Cervix Uteri:</b>											
Cancer.....			1	1					1	1	
<b>Fallopian Tubes:</b>											
Salpingitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Acute.....	1		7	7		8				8	

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Chronic .....			1	1		1				1	
Hydrosalpinx .....			1	1		1				1	
Tubal Pregnancy.....			2	2		2				2	
Ovaries:											
Cysts:											
Simple, with Twisted Pedele.....			1	1		1				1	
Dermoid .....			1	1							1
Pelvis:											
Pelvic Abscess.....			3	3		3				3	
<b>BREAST.</b>											
Abscess.....	2	1	16	17		19				19	
Mastitis.....			3	3		3				3	
Adeno-fibroma.....	1		2	2		3				3	
Cancer .....	1		19	19		14	2	1		17	3
Fibroma .....			1	1		1				1	
<b>TUMORS NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.</b>											
Hæmangioma.....			1	1		1				1	
Lipoma.....	1	3	5	8		9				9	
Carcinoma.....		10	4	14		4	3	1	4	12	2
Myeloma .....			1	1							1
Adeno-cystoma.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Sarcomatosis.....		2		2			1			1	1
Sarcoma.....		5	2	7		3	2	1		6	1
Mixed Tumors:											
Dermoid Cysts.....		1		1		1				1	
Branchial Cysts.....		1	1	2		1		1		2	
Hydrocele of Neck.....		1		1		1				1	
Tumor of Abdominal Wall.....		1		1			1			1	
<b>UNCLASSIFIED.</b>											
Abdominal.....			1	1							1
Foreign Bodies.....		2	4	6		5				5	1
Exhaustion.....		2		2					2	2	

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Shock .....		5	1	6	1	1			1	3	3
Delirium Tremens .....		12	2	14	1	3			10	14	
Medical Diseases .....	1	35	41	76		47	20	3	5	75	2
Transferred to other Depart- ments .....			1	1				1		1	
Eloped .....		3		3				3		3	
Not Treated .....			1	1				1		1	
No Disease .....		11	4	15	7	5		3		15	
No Diagnosis .....		5	5	10		8	1		1	10	
Infancy .....			2	2	2					2	
General Paresis .....		1		1			1			1	
Totals .....	202	2,922	1,250	4,172	15	3,641	131	50	323	4,160	214

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE SURGICAL SERVICES.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Dressing of Wounds:										
Including Cleansing, Curetting, Suturing, etc. ....	41	18	59	....	42	....	13	4	59	{ Secondary Hæmorrhage, 16 days. Shock, 5 hours. Shock, 24 hours. Tetanus, 34 hours.
Incision and Drainage...	319	110	429	....	391	1	30	7	429	{ Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 4 days. Septicæmia, 36 hours. Septicæmia, a few hours. Delirium Tremens, 3 days. Delirium Tremens, 6 days. Sepsis, 6 days.
Excision of Tissue.....	88	46	134	....	118	1	13	2	134	{ Erysipelas, 2 weeks. Exhaustion and Inhalation Pneumonia, 4 days.
Operations upon Skin and Appendages.....	17	7	24	....	21	....	3	....	24	
Operations upon Bones:										
For Fracture:										
a. Simple .....	24	5	29	....	19	....	7	3	29	{ Pneumonia, 6 days. Pneumonia, 4 days. Sepsis, 14 days.
b. Compound.....	38	2	40	....	21	....	16	3	40	{ Sepsis, 8 days. Shock, 2½ hours. Shock, 20 hours.
c. For Correction of Deformity.....	20	6	26	....	22	....	3	1	26	{ Exhaustion and Shock, 2 days.
d. Periostitis.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
e. Necrosis.....	7	3	10	....	9	1	....	....	10	
f. Tuberculosis.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
g. Erosion, resection...	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
h. Resection of Rib ....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Trephining:										
a. Exploration.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Exhaustion and Shock, 3½ hours.

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>b.</i> For Bony Lesions...	5	1	6	....	3	....	....	3	6	{ Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 1 day. Exhaustion, 6 days.
<i>c.</i> For Brain Lesions...	6	....	6	....	2	1	....	3	6	{ Exhaustion and Shock, 1 hour. Hæmorrhage and Shock, a few hours. Shock, 1 hour.
<i>d.</i> For Gunshot Wounds .....	3	1	4	....	1	....	....	3	4	{ Shock, 8 hours. Shock, 12 hours. Shock, 2 days.
<i>e.</i> Upon Bones other than Skull.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
<b>Amputations:</b>										
<i>a.</i> Finger or Toe.....	29	6	35	....	32	1	2	....	35	
<i>b.</i> Upper Extremity:										
Hand.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Arm .....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
<i>c.</i> Lower Extremity:										
Foot .....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Diabetes, 6 days.
Leg .....	15	....	15	....	11	....	3	1	15	Shock, 36 hours.
Thigh.....	8	2	10	....	7	....	2	1	10	Shock, 11 hours.
<b>Operations upon Joints and Ligaments:</b>										
<i>a.</i> Reduction of Dislo- cation.....	6	1	7	....	5	....	1	1	7	{ Delirium Tremens, 1 week.
<i>b.</i> Incision and Drain- age.....	5	8	13	....	10	....	2	1	13	Sepsis, 10 days.
<i>c.</i> Resection or Ex- cision.....	8	4	12	....	10	....	2	....	12	
<i>f.</i> Foreign Bodies.....	3	1	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
<i>g.</i> Arthrotomy.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
<b>Operations upon Muscles and Tendons.....</b>										
	5	3	8	....	5	....	3	....	8	
<b>Operations upon Blood Vessels:</b>										
<i>a.</i> Arterial—										
For Hæmorrhage .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Hæmorrhage and shock, 6 hours.
Ligation or Suture,	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
For Aneurism.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>b.</i> Venous:										
Ligation or Suture,	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Dissection and Re- moval .....	27	7	34	....	27	....	7	....	34	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Operations upon Lymphatic System:										
a. Neck.....	15	10	25	....	20	1	4	....	25	
b. Axilla.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
c. Groin.....	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Operations upon Nervous System:										
b. Cord.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	{ Shock, 2 hours. Shock, 36 hours. Shock, 24 hours.
c. Peripheral.....	4	3	7	....	5	1	1	....	7	
d. Exploratory.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Operations upon "Alimentary system, not involving Abdominal Section:										
a. Mouth, Tongue, Salivary Glands.....	9	4	13	....	11	....	....	2	13	{ Broncho-pneumonia 4 days. Shock, 30 hours.
b. Pharynx.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
d. Rectum.....	9	8	17	....	15	....	1	1	17	{ Exhaustion and shock, 2 hours.
e. Anus.....	3	4	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Fistula.....	31	10	41	....	38	....	3	....	41	
Hæmorrhoids.....	80	12	92	....	84	....	7	1	92	Septicæmia, 2 days.
Fissure.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Operations upon the Respiratory System:										
a. Trachea.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Exhaustion, 6 days.
b. Lungs and Bronchi..	5	1	6	....	4	....	1	1	6	Asthénia, 4 days.
c. Pleura.....	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Operations upon Urinary System:										
a. Male —										
Kidney.....	23	....	23	....	19	....	3	1	23	Shock, 36 hours.
Ureter.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Bladder.....	23	....	23	....	18	1	3	1	23	{ Exhaustion and Shock, 36 hours.
Urethra.....	65	....	65	....	60	....	3	2	65	
b. Female:										
Kidney.....	....	12	12	....	8	....	3	1	12	Shock, 3 days.
Operations upon Genital System, not involving Abdominal Section:										
a. Male:										
Testicle.....	43	....	43	....	37	....	6	....	43	

## SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Prostate.....	21	....	21	....	16	....	4	1	21	Shock, 2 days.
Venereal Warts....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>b. Female:</i>										
Vagina.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Vulva.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
<i>Hernia:</i>										
<i>a. Inguinal.....</i>	98	16	114	....	93	....	18	3	114	{ Shock, 24 hours. Exhaustion, 24 hours. Heart Failure, 2 days.
<i>b. Femoral.....</i>	2	9	11	....	9	....	....	2	11	{ Shock, 36 hours. Shock, 20 hours.
<i>c. Umbilical.....</i>	2	16	18	....	14	....	1	3	18	{ Exhaustion, 4 days. Exhaustion and Shock, 20 hours. Exhaustion and Shock, 1 day.
<i>e. Post Operative.....</i>	1	5	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
<i>f. Other Forms.....</i>	3	9	12	....	10	....	1	1	12	Exhaustion, 36 hours.
<i>Abdominal Section:</i>										
<i>a. Exploratory.....</i>	26	16	42	....	22	3	6	11	42	{ Exhaustion and Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 2 days. Shock, 2 days. Shock, 3 hours. Shock, 36 hours. Shock a few hours. Septicæmia, 7 days. Septicæmia, 8 days. Septicæmia, 24 hours. Septicæmia, a few hours. Exhaustion, 8 days.
<i>b. Stomach.....</i>	14	7	21	....	5	1	5	10	21	{ Shock, 4 hours. Shock, 36 hours. Hæmorrhage, 6 days. Pneumonia, 8 days. Asthenia, 4 days. Asthenia, 2 days. Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 6 days. Exhaustion and Shock, 2 days. Exhaustion and Cancer, 14 days.
<i>c. Duodenum.....</i>	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Septicæmia, 36 hours.
<i>d. Small Intestine.....</i>	5	5	10	....	5	....	2	3	10	{ Shock, 7 hours. Toxæmia, 7 hours Exhaustion, 3 days.
<i>e. Colon.....</i>	10	5	15	....	4	....	1	10	15	{ Shock and Exhaustion, 11 hours. Shock, 2 days. Toxæmia, a few hours. Exhaustion, 4 days. Exhaustion, 8 days. Peritonitis, 10 days. Peritonitis, 3 days. Peritonitis, 3 days. Peritonitis, 3 days. Pneumonia, 2 weeks.



SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>f.</i> Appendix:										
<i>a.</i> Acute.....	59	19	78	1	62	.....	11	4	78	{ Septicæmia, 6 days. Septicæmia, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 3 days. General Peritonitis, 4 days.
Preperforative...	28	12	40	....	32	....	7	1	40	Asthenia, 3 days.
With Localized Abscess.....	41	20	61	....	43	....	14	4	61	{ Septicæmia, 2 days. Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 3 days. Septicæmia, 2 days.
With Diffuse Peritonitis.....	9	4	13	....	7	....	2	4	13	{ Septicæmia, 8 hours. Septicæmia, 5 hours. Septicæmia, 24 hours. Asthenia, 7 days.
With General Peritonitis.....	12	3	15	....	2	....	2	11	15	{ Asthenia, 3 days. Asthenia, 2 days. Shock, 5 hours. Shock, 5 hours. Shock, 4 hours. Shock, 3 hours. Shock, 3 hours. Asthenia, 7 hours. Asthenia, 6 hours. Toxæmia, 2 days. Septic Absorption, 24 hours.
<i>b.</i> Interval.....	13	9	22	....	18	....	4	....	22	
<i>g.</i> Liver.....	4	....	4	....	2	....	1	1	4	Septicæmia, 4 days.
<i>h.</i> Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts.....	12	26	38	....	30	....	6	2	38	{ Septicæmia, 4 days. Exhaustion, 3 days.
<i>j.</i> Spleen.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Hæmorrhage, 2 days.
<i>k.</i> Mesentery and Omentum.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Exhaustion and Shock, 3 hours.
<i>l.</i> Uterus and Appendages.....	....	14	14	....	13	....	1	....	14	
<i>m.</i> Peritonitis, Origin Undetermined.....	8	5	13	....	7	....	1	5	13	{ Septicæmia, 3 hours. Septicæmia, 6 days. Toxæmia, 28 hours. General Peritonitis, 12 hours. General Peritonitis, 3 hours.
<i>n.</i> Peritonitis, Tuberculous.....	6	2	8	....	6	....	....	2	8	{ Exhaustion, 10 days. Exhaustion, 3 weeks.
<i>o.</i> Meckel's Diverticulum.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Peritonitis, 1 week.
<i>p.</i> Post-operative Adhesions.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Operations upon Tumors, not involving Abdominal Section:										
<i>a.</i> Benign.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Face.....	1	8	9	....	8	....	1	....	9	
Breast.....	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
b. Malignant.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	1	1	4	Shock, 2 days.
Face.....	5	3	8	.....	5	.....	1	2	8	
Breast.....	.....	13	13	.....	11	2	.....	.....	13	
Plastic Operations, for:										{ Shock, 20 minutes. Pneumonia, 5 days.
a. Deformities.....	7	1	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	
b. Skin Grafts. ....	16	4	20	.....	17	1	2	.....	20	
c. Wounds and Scars..	1	3	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	
Foreign bodies.....	5	16	21	.....	20	.....	1	.....	21	
Unclassified.....	4	2	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	
Totals.....	1,452	570	2,022	1	1,629	15	242	135	2,022	

## GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.					Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		
<b>EXTERNAL GENITALIA.</b>									
Neoplasms:									
Epidermoid Carcinoma.....		3		2	1			3	
Condylomata .....		1		1				1	
Inflammatory:									
Traumatic Wound of Labium.....		1	1					1	
Hæmatoma of Labium.....		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis .....	1						1	1	
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....		13		12		1		13	
<b>VAGINA AND PERINEUM.</b>									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma of Vagina.....		1		1				1	
Mechanical:									
Cystocele .....		2		1			1	2	
Rectocele.....		1	1					1	
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula.....	1	1	1	1				2	
Recto-Vaginal Fistula.....		3		2	1			3	
Ruptured Perineum:									
Complete.....		1		1				1	
Incomplete.....	4	51	35	11	1			47	8
Ruptured Vaginal Wall.....		2	1	1				2	
Inflammatory:									
Vaginitis, Simple .....		4	1	3				4	
Vaginitis, Gonorrhœal.....		3	1	2				3	
<b>UTERUS.</b>									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma .....	2	35	1	19	6	5	6	37	
Fibroid.....	2	33	14	13	2	1	2	32	3

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.					Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		
Fibroid Polypus.....		5	3	2				5	
Mechanical:									
Anteflexion.....	2	16	3	12				15	3
Retroversion.....	3	39	22	17	1	1		41	1
Retrocession.....	1			1				1	
Retroflexion.....		1	1					1	
Prolapse.....		3	1	1				2	1
Procidentia.....		13	5	4			1	10	3
Inversion.....		1	1					1	
Incarceration.....		1		1				1	
Lacerated Cervix.....	4	61	48	12	3	2		65	
Hypertrophied Cervix.....		1	1					1	
Subinvolution.....		2		2				2	
Inflammatory:									
Endometritis.....	1	33	14	19	1			34	
"    Hyperplastic.....		2	2					2	
"    Tubercular.....		1		1				1	
Pregnancy and Parturition:									
Adherent Placenta.....		1		1				1	
Placenta Prævia.....		1	1					1	
Pregnancy.....	2	5	1	4		1		6	1
"    with Pelvic Pain.....		1							1
Puerperium.....		11	6	4				10	1
Puerperal Mania.....		1					1	1	
Miscarriage, Threatened.....		12	6	3		1		10	2
"    Complete.....	1	19	16	3			1	20	
"    Incomplete.....	2	124	101	20	1		2	124	2
Ectopic Gestation.....	1	23	14	4			4	22	2
Macerated Fœtus.....		1	1					1	
Criminal Abortion.....		3		2			1	3	
Post-partum Hæmorrhage.....		2		2				2	
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....		2	1	1				2	
Uterine Hæmorrhage.....		1		1				1	
Prematurity.....		1	1					1	
Hydatidiform Mole.....		2		2				2	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1905.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.					Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		
<b>OVARIES.</b>									
Neoplasms:									
Cyst, Ovarian.....	4	29	24	5	1	.....	3	33	.....
“ Dermoid.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Sarcoma of Ovary and Intestine.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Tubo-Ovarian Mass.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Papillary Adeno-Cystoma.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Mechanical:									
Prolapse.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Inflammatory:									
Abscess.....	1	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	5	.....
<b>FALLOPIAN TUBES.</b>									
Inflammatory:									
Salpingitis, Acute.....	1	32	16	8	4	1	2	31	2
“ Chronic.....	8	125	69	47	4	2	4	126	7
“ Tubercular.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
“ with Pregnancy.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hæmatosalpinx.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<b>COMBINED GENITAL DISEASES.</b>									
Pelvic Abscess.....	3	37	5	30	1	.....	1	37	3
“ Cellulitis.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Congestion.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
“ Inflammation.....	2	69	3	55	5	2	.....	65	6
“ Peritonitis.....		2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<b>URINARY ORGANS.</b>									
Neoplasms:									
Urethral Caruncle.....		2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Papilloma of Bladder.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Inflammatory:									
Cystitis.....		10	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
“ Tubercular.....		1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Hypertrophied Mucous Membrane.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Urethral Fistula.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.					Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		
Incontinence of Urine.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Retention of Urine.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES OF PUERPERAL OR VENEREAL ORIGIN.									
Septicæmia .. .. .	1	31	13	9	1	.....	9	32	.....
Eclampsia.....	3	10	4	3	.....	.....	6	13	.....
MISCELLANEOUS.									
Dysmenorrhœa .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Menorrhagia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dyspareunia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess of Breast.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Appendicitis .....	.....	13	8	4	1	.....	.....	13	.....
Ascites.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Ascaris Lumbricoides.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cardiac.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Cerebral Hæmorrhage.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Cicatrix of Rectum.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cirrhosis of Liver.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Constipation.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Diabetes.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Enteroptosis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
General Debility.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....
General Peritonitis.....	1	14	2	.....	.....	.....	13	15	.....
Gonorrhœal Arthritis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Ophthalmia.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Hæmaturia.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Hemiplegia .....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Infancy.....	1	29	19	1	.....	.....	10	30	.....
Inflammatory Rectal Mass.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Inguinal Adenitis .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Hernia.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Intestinal Adhesions.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Carcinoma.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.					Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		
Intestinal Obstruction.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	
"    Paresis.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	
Malaria.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Malignant Disease of Rectum.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
"    Tumor of Abdomen.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mental.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Neurasthenia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Phthisis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Pneumonia.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	
Recurrent Carcinoma.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	
Rheumatism.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Septic Phlebitis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Syphilis.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Typhoid.....	5	1	1	4	1	1	5	5	
Ventral Hernia.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
No Gynæcological Disease.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Not Examined.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
<b>Total Diseases.....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,039</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>48</b>
Less Patients counted more than once.....	4	45	12	18	11	3	5	49	....
<b>Total Patients.....</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>48</b>

## GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL SERVICE.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	Total Operations.	DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	REMARKS.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
ON THE VULVA.								
Excision of Carcinoma.....		1		1		1		
Incision of Vulvo-vaginal Abscess.....	2	22	3	20		23	1	
ON THE VAGINA.								
Closing Vesico-Vaginal Fistula,		3	2	1		3		
Colporrhaphy:								
Anterior.....		8	7			7	1	
Posterior.....		1					1	
Vaginal Section.....	1	29	5	20	3	28	2	
ON THE UTERUS.								
Curetage for								
Anteflexion.....	1	17	6	11		17	1	
Carcinoma.....		17		15	2	17		
Endometritis.....	2	36	11	27		38		
Fibroid.....		6		6		6		
Hydatidiform Mole.....		2	2			2		
Metrorrhagia.....		1		1		1		
Malignant Adenoma.....		1		1		1		
Polypus.....		5	5			5		
Retained Products.....	5	131	116	11	1	134	2	
stereotomy:								
Abdominal for Carcinoma.....		3		1		2	3	
"    Fibroid.....	1	14	10	1		3	14	

General Peritonitis,  
1 day.  
General Peritonitis,  
36 hours.  
Septicæmia, 3 days.

Septicæmia, 7 days.  
Septicæmia, 3 days.  
Septicæmia, 8 days.  
Septicæmia, 1 day.  
Septicæmia, 3 weeks.  
Septicæmia and Uræmia,  
1 day.

Shock, 2 days.  
Shock, 1 week.

Peritonitis, 3 days.  
Peritonitis, 4 days.  
Heat Exhaustion, 2  
days.



GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	Total Operations.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	REMARKS.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total		
Ventro-Suspension.....	23	21	1	.....	.....	.....	22	1	
Ventro-Fixation.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	{ Phlegmonous Erysipelas, 6 days.
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.									
Amputation.....	7	4	2	.....	.....	1	7	.....	Volvulus, 7 days.
Trachelorrhaphy.....	3	61	61	2	.....	.....	63	1	
ON THE PERINEUM.									
Perineorrhaphy:									
Incomplete.....	36	31	3	.....	.....	.....	34	2	
ON THE TUBES AND OVARIES.									
Coeliotomy for Ectopic Gestation.....	1	18	14	1	.....	2	17	2	{ General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 1 day.
Salpingo-oöphorectomy for Ovarian Cyst.....	2	19	18	.....	.....	2	20	1	{ General Peritonitis, 4 days. Embolus, 10 minutes.
Salpingitis.....	6	99	77	14	.....	8	99	6	{ Peritonitis, 1 day. Peritonitis, 36 hours. Peritonitis, 3 days. Peritonitis, 2 days. Peritonitis, 2 days. Shock, 10 hours. Hæmorrhage, 3 days. Intestinal Paresis, 3 days.
Resection of Ovaries for Cyst.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	
UNCLASSIFIED.									
Accouchement Forcé.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	Cerebral Hæmorrhage, 36 hours.
Internal Podalic Version.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	{ Moribund at entrance. Shock, 2 days.
Reduction of Inverted Uterus.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Removal of Labium and Anterior Wall for Carcinoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Coeliotomy for									
Appendicitis.....	13	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	{ Moribund at entrance. Moribund at entrance. Peritonitis, 18 hours. Peritonitis, 2 days Induced Abortion, 3 days. Induced Abortion, 8 days. Ruptured Pus Tube, 12 hours.
Freeing Adhesions.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
General Peritonitis.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	7	8	.....	{ Pulmonary Embolus, 2 hours.
Intestinal Obstruction.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	
Exploration.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	Total Operations.	DISCHARGED.				Total. In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	REMARKS.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
Pelvic Abscess.....	1	1	1	1		1		
Incision of Cold Abscess.....	1	1	1	1		1		
Removal of Glands of Groin for Carcinoma.....	1	1	1	1		1		
Inguinal Hernia. ....	2	2	2			2		
Femoral " .....	1	1	1			1		
Ventral " .....	3	3	3			3		
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>22</b>

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
<b>CONJUNCTIVA.</b>												
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal.....		1		1		1					1	
“ Phlyctenular.....	1					1					1	
“ Gonorrhœal.....		1		1	1						1	
Trachoma.....			1	1		1					1	
Burns.....		6		6		6					6	
Symblepharon.....		2		2		2					2	
Dermoid Cyst .....			1	1		1					1	
<b>CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.</b>												
Keratitis .....		1	1	2		2					2	
“ Interstitial.....		1	1	2		2					2	
“ Phlyctenular .....		5	7	12	4	6	1				1	
“ Ulcerosa.....		1	2	3	3						3	
Hypopion-keratitis and Ulcer.....		1		1	1						1	
Ulcer.....		7	5	12	7	5					12	
Burns.....		2		2	1	1					2	
Wounds.....		1	2	3	1	2					3	
Rupture of Sclera.....		4		4		4					4	
<b>VITREOUS.</b>												
Foreign Body.....		1		1								1
Hæmorrhage.....		1		1		1					1	
<b>LENS.</b>												
Cataract, Senile .....		8	3	11	6	4			1		11	
“ Traumatic .....		2		2		2					2	
“ Lamellar .. ..		1		1		1					1	
“ Capsular.....		1	1	2		2					2	
“ Posterior cortical .....			1	1	1						1	
Dislocation .....		1	1	2		2					2	
Rupture.....		1		1		1					1	

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		Total.
<b>GLOBE.</b>											
Panophthalmitis.....		1		1							1
Phthisis bulbi.....		1		1		1					1
Disorganization from injury.....		2		2	2						2
<b>LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.</b>											
Abscess of sac.....		1	2	3	1	2					3
Dacryocystitis.....			2	2		2					2
<b>LIDS.</b>											
Blepharitis.....			1	1		1					1
Entropion.....			1	1		1					1
Ecchymosis.....			1	1		2					2
Contusion.....			1	1				1			1
<b>ORBIT.</b>											
Abscess.....		1	1	2	1	1					2
Acute Tenonitis.....		1		1		1					1
<b>NERVES AND MUSCLES.</b>											
Convergent Strabismus.....		3	4	7	6	1					7
Divergent Strabismus.....			1	1	1						1
<b>IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.</b>											
Iritis.....			1	1		1					1
" Rheumatic.....		1	2	2		3					3
" Syphilitic.....			1	1		1					1
Posterior synechiae.....			1	1	2	1	1				2
Glaucoma.....				3	3		3				3
Sympathetic ophthalmia.....		1				1					1
Uveitis.....			1	1		1					1
<b>RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.</b>											
Separation of retina.....			1	1		1					1
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>											
No Disease.....			1	1	1						1
Totals.....	3	68	44	112	38	71	1	1	1	112	3

## OPHTHALMIC CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.		Total.
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....		2	1	3	3					3	
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
"    interstitial.....		1		1		1				1	
"    traumatic.....			2	2		2				2	
Ulcer.....		1	1	2	2					2	
LENS.											
Cataract, polar.....		1		1				1		1	
Dislocation.....		1		1				1		1	
GLOBE.											
Panophthalmitis.....		1		1			1			1	
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.											
Myopia.....		3		3				3		3	
Astigmatism.....		1		1		1				1	
Asthenopia.....		1		1		1				1	
Paresis of accommodation.....			1	1			1			1	
Hypermetropic astigmatism.....			1	1		1				1	
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.											
Dacryocystitis.....			1	1	1					1	
LIDS.											
Abscess.....			2	2	2					2	
Chalazion.....			1	1				1		1	
Erysipelas.....			1	3	4	2	2			4	

OPHTHALMIC CASES.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	
<b>NERVES AND MUSCLES.</b>										
Paralysis of third pair.....		2		2		1	1			2
"    fourth pair.....			2	2			1	1		2
<b>IRIS, CILIARY, BODY AND CHOROID.</b>										
Iritis.....		1	1	2		1	1			2
"    traumatic.....		2		2		2				2
<b>RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.</b>										
Examination of Retina.....		7	6	13	9	4				13
Retinitis, hæmorrhagic.....		1		1			1			1
"    pigmentosa.....			1	1		1				1
"    Bright's.....		3		3		2	1			3
Neuro-retinitis.....		2	2	4		3	1			4
Neuritis.....		6	5	11	2	7	1		1	11
Atrophy of optic nerve.....		2	1	3			3			3
Hemiopia.....			1	1			1			1
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>										
No Disease.....		16	6	22	22					22
Totals.....		58	37	95	43	31	13	7	1	95

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
<b>AURICLE.</b>								
Purulent Perichondritis.....			1			1		
<b>MEATUS.</b>								
Inflammation:								
Acute Circumscribed.....		1	1	1	2			1
Furunculosis and Cellulitis.....			1			1		
<b>MIDDLE EAR.</b>								
Inflammation:								
Simple Acute.....	1	2	1		1	3		
With Mastoid Irritation.....		6	3	1	4	6		
Chronic:								
With Meningitis.....			1					1
" Mastoid Necrosis.....			1			2		
" Perforation and Mastoiditis.....	5	3	2		2	8		
Suppurative:								
Acute with Mastoiditis.....	2	10	6	1	2	12		5
" Abscess of Zygoma.....		1			1			
Chronic:								
With Mastoiditis.....	3	18	9	2	3	21	1	3
" Necrosis of Mastoid.....			2	1	1	4		
" Perforation.....				1		1		
" Cholesteatoma.....		1	3			3		1
" Granulations.....		4	3		3	3		1
" Mastoiditis and Facial Paralysis.....		1	1		1			1
" " Thrombosis.....				1				1
" " Meningitis.....				1				1
" " Cerebral Abscess.....				1				1

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
<b>MASTOID.</b>									
Mastoiditis.....		3	4	...	3	4	.....	.....	
With Cerebellar Abscess.....			1	.....			.....	1	.....
“ Meningitis.....			1	1	.....		.....	2	.....
“ Septicæmia.....			1	.....			.....	1	.....
“ Diphtheria.....				1	.....		1	.....	.....
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>									
Adenoids and Tonsils.....				5	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Deflected Septum.....				3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Scoliosis of Septum.....	1			1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
General Sinusitis.....				1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Angio-neurotic Oedema.....				1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Post-Mastoid Caries.....			2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Aural Vertigo.....			1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epistaxis.....				2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frontal Sinus.....				1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Empyæma of Antrum of Highmore.....				1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulcer of Nasal Septum.....				1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sphenoidal Sinus.....				1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Peritonsillar Abscess.....		1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tonsillitis.....				1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
<b>Total Patients.....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>

Admitted..... 128  
Discharged..... 127

Males..... 61  
Females..... 67



## AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	
<b>AURICLE.</b>								
Erysipelas.....			1		1			
<b>MEATUS.</b>								
Accumulated Cerumen.....		1		5	3	3		
Hæmorrhage.....			1					1
Fracture of Canal Roof.....		3			2	1		
<b>TYMPANIC MEMBRANE.</b>								
Trauma.....		1	2		3			
Erysipelas.....				2	2			
<b>MIDDLE EAR.</b>								
Inflammation:								
Catarrhal Secreting, Acute.....		7	6	3	11	5		
"      "      Chronic.....				2		2		
"      "      with Mastoid Tender- ness.....		1	1			1	1	
Simple Acute.....			1		1			
Suppurative:								
Acute with Perforation.....		1	2	2		4	1	
"      "      Mastoiditis.....			2	1	1	2		
"      "      Erysipelas.....				2		2		
Chronic with Perforation.....		6	4		2	6	2	
"      "      Mastoiditis.....		1					1	
<b>LABYRINTH.</b>								
Inflammation.....			1			1		
Labyrinthine Hypostasis.....				1		1		

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
MASTOID.									
Mastoiditis.....		3	1			4			
ANTERIOR NASAL CAVITY.									
Dislocated Septum.....				1			1		
Atrophic Rhinitis.....				1			1		
FAUCIAL TONSILS.									
Tonsils and Adenoids.....				1	1				
Peritonsillar Abscess.....				1	1				
PHARYNX.									
Pharyngitis.....				1	1				
LARYNX.									
Neurosis of Larynx.....			1			1			
MISCELLANEOUS.									
No Disease.....		1	2	6	9				
Total Patients.....		25	25	29	38	33	7	1	

Admitted..... 79  
 Discharged..... 79

Males..... 47  
 Females..... 32

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## MEDICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. JOSLIN, ROBEY, LARRABEE, WHITE, LOCKE AND LIBBY.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

SPECIFIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES.		Quinsy.....	1
Typhoid Fever.....	31	Acute Laryngitis.....	28
Pneumonia.....	31	Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	16
Diphtheria.....	10	"    Turbinates..	1
Diphtheritic Sequelæ.....	1	Adenoids.....	39
Scarlet Fever.....	5	Rhinitis.....	29
Measles.....	3	Coryza.....	28
Parotitis, Epidemic.....	11	Sinusitis.....	1
Pertussis.....	4	Hay Fever.....	2
Varicella.....	6	Nasal Catarrh.....	4
Erysipelas.....	14	Tracheitis.....	15
Malarial Fever, Tertian....	12	Reflex Cough.....	1
Disseminated Tuberculosis,	3	Long Uvula.....	1
Influenza.....	14		
Febricula.....	7	<i>Of the Bronchi.</i>	
Gonorrhœal Infection.....	11	Acute Bronchitis.....	224
Syphilis.....	68	Chronic Bronchitis.....	89
"    Hereditary.....	5	Capillary Bronchitis (Bron-	
Cerebro-spinal Fever.....	1	cho-Pneumonia).....	1
Dysentery.....	2	Fibrinous Bronchitis.....	2
Acute Infection.....	6	Asthma.....	52
Abscess.....	4		
		<i>Of the Lung.</i>	
		Tuberculosis.....	260
		Hæmoptysis.....	8
		Emphysema.....	11
		Chronic Interstitial Pneu-	
		monia.....	9
		New Growths:	
		Mediastinal Tumor.....	1
		<i>Of the Pleura.</i>	
		Pleurisy.....	35
		Fibrinous.....	118
		Sero-fibrinous.....	31
		Purulent (Empyæma)....	1
		Traumatic.....	1
		Pneumothorax.....	1
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.			
Marasmus.....	2		
Rachitis.....	13		
Scurvy.....	1		
Diabetes Mellitus.....	18		
Obesity.....	41		
Infantile Atrophy.....	2		
Osteomalacia.....	1		
Inanition.....	6		
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
Acute Pharyngitis.....	50		
Chronic Pharyngitis.....	9		
Acute Tonsillitis.....	77		

DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.	
<i>Of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>		Gingivitis.....	2
Acute Pericarditis.....	5	Stomatitis.....	13
Chronic Pericarditis.....	1	Ulcerative.....	2
Acute Endocarditis.....	4	Herpetic.....	3
Chronic Endocarditis.....	150	Blastomycetic.....	1
Myocardial Disease.....	41	Alveolar Abscess.....	7
Aortic Stenosis.....	2	Teething.....	3
Mitral Regurgitation.....	95	Caries of Teeth.....	1
"  Stenosis.....	23	Improper Feeding.....	33
Aortic Regurgitation.....	11	Malnutrition.....	2
Tricuspid Regurgitation....	2	Dysphagia.....	1
Aneurism.....	3	<i>Of the Œsophagus.</i>	
Cardio-renal.....	1	New Growth.....	1
Neuroses.....	17	<i>Of the Stomach.</i>	
Palpitation.....	12	Acute Gastritis.....	32
Tachycardia.....	3	Chronic  ".....	1
Bradycardia.....	3	Gastric Neurosis.....	11
Angina Pectoris.....	1	Gastro-enteritis.....	9
Congenital Diseases.....	2	Achelia Gastrica.....	1
<i>Of the Blood Vessels.</i>		Reflex Vomiting.....	1
Arterio sclerosis.....	86	Hæmatemesis (Parenchy- matous).....	2
Aneurism, Thoracic.....	3	Ulcer, Gastric or Duodenal.	20
Phlebitis.....	4	Cancer.....	9
Varicose Veins.....	27	Hypertrophic Stenosis of Pylorus.....	1
Hæmatoma.....	1	Gastroptosis.....	6
Epistaxis.....	4	Gastroduodenitis.....	15
Hyperæmia.....	1	Acute Dyspepsia.....	109
DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND DUCTLESS GLANDS.		Hyperacidity.....	31
Chlorosis.....	26	Subacidity.....	7
Pernicious Anæmia.....	2	Gastrodynia.....	3
Anæmia (Secondary).....	54	Anorexia.....	8
Purpura Rheumatica.....	1	"  Nervosa.....	17
"  Hæmorrhagica.....	2	Indigestion.....	69
Leukæmia (Myelogenous)...	1	<i>Of the Intestines.</i>	
Hodgkin's Disease.....	2	Abdominal Pain.....	3
Goitre.....	7	Catarrhal Enteritis.....	13
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	7	Diarrhœa.....	47
Myxœdema.....	2	Fermental Diarrhœa.....	14
Cretinism.....	1	Habitual Constipation.....	518
Cellulitis.....	1	Appendicitis.....	39
Adenitis.....	17	Mucous Colitis.....	3
"  (Cervical).....	7	Prolapse of Rectum.....	1
Wen.....	1		

Ischiorectal Abscess.....	1
Fissure in Ano.....	1
New Growth.....	4
Hernia .....	17
"  Inguinal.....	2
"  Umbilical.....	1

*Of the Liver, Bile-ducts, and  
Portal Vein.*

Acute Catarrhal Angiocho- litis.....	16
Cholecystitis.....	5
Gall-stones .....	14
Perihepatitis .....	1
Fatty Infiltration.....	35
Acute Yellow Atrophy.....	2
Cirrhosis.....	2
Hæmorrhoids.....	6

*Of the Peritoneum.*

Acute Peritonitis.....	1
Tubercular " .....	2

DISEASES OF THE URINARY SYS-  
TEM.

*Of the Kidney, Pelvis of Kidney  
and Bladder.*

Acute Nephritis .....	15
Chronic Nephritis.....	65
Diffuse or Parenchyma- tous.....	5
Interstitial Nephritis....	18
Tuberculosis.....	1
Renal Colic.....	1
Renal Calculus.....	8
Perinephritic Abscess....	1
New Growth.....	2
Movable Kidney .....	7
Acute Cystitis.....	18
Chronic Cystitis.....	6
Enuresis.....	45
Pyuria .....	1
Incontinence of Urine....	1
Concentrated Urine.....	1
Urethritis .....	5
Stricture .....	2
Phimosis.....	5
Orchitis .....	1
Balanitis .....	1
Chancroids .....	1
Adherent Prepuce.....	1

Hydrocele .....	1
Varicocele .....	1
Masturbation .....	2
Nocturnal Emission.....	1
Venereal Wart.....	1

DISEASES OF THE JOINTS.

Rheumatism.....	16
Atrophic Arthritis (Rheuma- toid Arthritis).....	14
Hypertrophic Arthritis (Os- teo-arthritis).....	77
Infectious Arthritis.....	8
Rheumatic.....	61
(Acute and Sub-acute) ..	17
Gonorrhœal .....	12
Tubercular .....	4
Gouty Arthritis.....	3
Arthritis due to other Dis- turbances of Metabolism.	
Synovitis.....	3
Bursitis.....	5
Arthralgia.....	4
Osteomyelitis.....	4
Scoliosis.....	9
Flat Foot.....	18
Talipes Varus .....	3
Pes Planus .....	17

DISEASES DUE TO ANIMAL PAR-  
ASITES.

Tænia .....	8
Ascariasis.....	4
Oxyuris Vermicularis.....	7
Pediculosis.....	8
Pediculi Capitis.....	6
Pediculi Vestimentorum...	1

POISONS.

Alcohol .....	112
Arsenic.....	1
Illuminating Gas.....	1
Lead .....	23
Opium or Morphine.....	1
"  Habit.....	1
Tobacco.....	13
Tea .....	8
Food Poisoning.....	3
Tobacco Amblyopia.....	1
Infected Sores.....	2

MISCELLANEOUS.		DISEASES OF THE SKIN.	
Sprain of Ankle.....	1	Alopecia Areata.....	2
Old Fracture.....	1	Dermatitis Herpetiformis..	1
Caries of Sternum.....	1	"    Venenata.....	4
Contusion of Rib.....	1	"    Calorica.....	1
Eye Strain.....	1	Eczema.....	14
Debility.....	378	Herpes Zoster.....	10
Exposure.....	1	Scabies.....	20
Apprehension.....	3	Erythema Nodosum.....	2
Insolation.....	2	"    Multiforme.....	1
Enteroptosis.....	6	Impetigo Contagiosa.....	6
Malingering.....	1	Hyperidrosis.....	1
Bad Habits.....	6	Psoriasis.....	4
Senility.....	6	Urticaria.....	17
Bone Necrosis.....	1	Angioneurotic (Edema)....	1
Needle in Hand.....	1	Acne.....	2
Otitis Media, Acute.....	6	Seborrhœa.....	2
Trauma.....	6	Tinea Versicolor.....	1
Chest Pain.....	3	Herpes Labialis.....	1
Faulty Hygiene.....	1	Pruritis.....	1
Abdominal Tumor.....	1	Furunculosis.....	1
Carcinoma of Breast.....	1	Heat Rash.....	1
Tumor of Breast.....	1		
Lipoma.....	3	DISEASES OF THE MUSCLES.	
Rodent Ulcer.....	1	Injury (including Strain)...	15
Ovarian Cyst.....	3	Musclar Rheumatism.....	40
Fibroid.....	1	Lumbago.....	37
Tender Ovary.....	3	Myalgia.....	81
Pregnancy.....	30	Myositis.....	2
Menopause.....	18	Result of Corsets.....	1
Vaginitis.....	7		
Amenorrhœa.....	6	DISEASES OF THE PERIPHERAL NERVES.	
Dysmenorrhœa.....	2	A. Cranial Nerves:	
Retroversion.....	1	Facial Paralysis.....	3
Salpingitis.....	4	B. Paralysis of Spinal	
Hæmato-Salpinx.....	1	Nerves.....	1
Congested Breast.....	1	Lead Paralysis.....	1
No Disease.....	23	C. Neuralgia.....	6
Eloped.....	39	Trigeminal.....	23
No Diagnosis.....	274	Supra-orbital.....	3
Diagnosis Deferred.....	163	Brachial.....	1
Not Treated.....	8	Intercostal.....	57
Refused Examination.....	4	Sciatica.....	11
Referred to other Depart- ments.....	455	Visceral.....	1
Referred to House.....	68	Coccygodynia.....	1
Referred to other Institu- tions.....	17	Other Forms.....	1

D. Multiple Neuritis.....	12
Alcoholic.....	8
Other Forms.....	7
Paræsthesia.....	1
Herpes Zoster.....	4
Angioneuroses and Trophic Neuroses:	
Angioneurotic Edema...	2

DISEASES OF THE SPINE.

Arthritis.....	21
Caries.....	3
Torsion.....	6
Sacro-iliac.....	21
Spondylitis.....	2
Weak Back.....	3

DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD.

Poliomyelitis, acute.....	1
Tabes dorsalis.....	9

DISEASES OF THE BRAIN.

A. General Cerebral Affec- tions:	
General Paralysis (Paretic Dementia).....	1
Hæmorrhage.....	4
B. Mental Affections.....	6
Amentia (confusional in- sanity).....	1
Dementia Præcox.....	1

Feeble-minded.....	2
Imbecility.....	1

NEUROSES AND CONDITIONS WITH-  
OUT RECOGNIZED PATHOLOGY.

Cephalalgia.....	33
Chorea.....	21
Epilepsy.....	20
Hysteria.....	14
" Traumatic.....	2
Neurasthenia.....	72
" Sexualis.....	1
Occupation Neuroses.....	4
Paralysis Agitans.....	1
Traumatic Neuroses.....	1
Veritgo.....	9
Muscular Spasms:	
Respiratory Spasm.....	1
Torticollis.....	3
Hypochondriasis.....	5
Melancholia.....	2
Insomnia.....	3
Fainting Spells.....	1
Stammering.....	1
Night Terrors.....	1

Total Diseases.....	6,224
---------------------	-------

Less patients counted more than once.....	297
--	-----

Total Patients.....	5,927
---------------------	-------

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## SURGICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. LUND, NICHOLS, LOTHROP, COTTON, FAULKNER,  
HUBBARD, CRANDON, SCANNELL AND HOWE.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

GENERAL INJURIES.		Painful Scars.....	6
Contusions.....	897	Contracted Scars.....	8
Wounds:		Ulcer.....	20
Incised.....	1,046	Acute.....	153
Lacerated.....	1,432	Chronic.....	228
Contused.....	689	Trophic.....	2
Gunshot.....	68	Dermatitis.....	86
Punctured.....	326	Furunculosis.....	263
Blank Cartridge.....	30	Carbuncle.....	50
Septic.....	1,293	Erysipelas.....	13
Post-operative.....	60	Erysipeloid.....	18
Abrasions.....	80	Tuberculosis.....	6
Multiple Injuries.....	12	Hyperidrosis.....	1
Traumatic Amputations....	41	Impetigo Contagiosa.....	4
Unclassified.....	664	Clavus.....	20
		Verruca.....	24
		Horns.....	1
		Mole.....	2
		Exuberant Granulations....	2
		Sebaceous Cysts.....	23
		Keloid.....	8
		Epidermoid Cancer.....	24
		Rodent Ulcer.....	2
		Sarcoma.....	1
		Pilo-Nidal Sinus.....	1
		Purpura Hæmorrhagica....	1
		Nails:	
		Paronychia.....	186
		Ingrowing Toe Nail.....	80
		Onychogryphosis.....	4
		MUSCLES, TENDONS AND FASCIAE.	
		Muscles:	
Wounds:		Wounds.....	5
Contused.....	168	Ruptures.....	8
Lacerated.....	140	Contusions.....	26
Incised.....	47	Foreign Bodies in.....	74
Punctured.....	49	Myositis.....	13
Burns.....	600		
Frost-bite.....	108		



Myalgia.....	3	Carpus.....	10
Lumbago.....	7	Metacarpus.....	113
Tendons:		Phalanges.....	85
Division.....	27	Pelvis.....	1
Rupture.....	7	Femur.....	4
Teno-synovitis.....	44	Neck.....	1
Ganglion.....	26	Shaft.....	11
Palmar Abscess.....	15	Lower Extremity.....	3
Septic Teno-synovitis....	3	Patella.....	11
Tuberculosis of Tendon		Tibia.....	42
Sheaths.....	4	Fibula.....	77
Dupuytren's Contraction,	4	Pott's Fracture.....	50
Trigger Finger.....	6	Both Bones of Leg.....	28
Hammer Toe.....	6	Tarsus.....	14
		Metatarsus.....	39
		Phalanges.....	16
		Fractures, Compound:	
		Skull:	
		Vault.....	2
		Base.....	1
		Jaw, Lower.....	2
		Nose.....	3
		Clavicle.....	2
		Humerus:	
		Upper Extremity.....	1
		Shaft.....	4
		Lower Extremity.....	1
		Radius.....	2
		Shaft.....	1
		Colles' Fracture.....	1
		Ulna:	
		Shaft.....	1
		Both Bones, Forearm....	5
		Metacarpus.....	12
		Phalanges.....	30
		Patella.....	1
		Tibia.....	3
		Fibula.....	3
		Pott's Fracture.....	2
		Both Bones of Leg.....	3
		Metatarsus.....	2
		Phalanges.....	15
		Fractures, Ununited:	
		Humerus.....	1
		Both Bones of Forearm..	1
		Both Bones of Leg.....	5
		Fractures not otherwise	
		Classified.....	62
		Dislocations, Simple:	
		Vertebræ.....	1
		Ribs.....	1
BURSÆ.			
Bursitis.....	27		
Prepatellar.....	38		
Olecranon.....	7		
Bunion.....	9		
Other Bursæ.....	24		
Septic.....	9		
BONES AND JOINTS.			
Fractures, Simple:			
Skull.....	8		
Vault.....	5		
Base.....	1		
Jaw, Upper.....	2		
" Lower.....	13		
Nose.....	17		
Vertebræ.....	1		
Ribs.....	124		
Sternum.....	2		
Clavicle.....	133		
Scapula.....	9		
Humerus.....	16		
Upper Extremity.....	6		
Shaft.....	22		
Lower Extremity.....	59		
Radius.....	48		
Neck.....	6		
Shaft.....	18		
Colles' Fracture.....	208		
Separation of Epiphysis,	1		
Ulna:			
Olecranon.....	12		
Shaft.....	15		
Styloid.....	5		
Scaphoid.....	3		
Both Bones, Forearm....	57		



Lymph Nodes:		Trachea:	
Acute Noditis.....	177	Wounds:	
Chronic Noditis.....	34	Cut Throat.....	2
Tuberculosis.....	27	Foreign Bodies.....	1
Syphilis.....	6	Obstruction from Pres-	
		sure.....	2
DUCTLESS GLANDS.		Bronchi:	
Thyroid Gland:		Foreign Bodies.....	1
Exophthalmic Goitre....	4	Pleuræ:	
Goitre.....	4	Pleuritis.....	7
Adenoma.....	1	Empyæma.....	16
Cyst-adenoma.....	2		
		DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		Mouth: *	
Brain:		Wounds.....	4
Contusion.....	3	Fissure in Lip.....	3
Compression from Frac-		Stomatitis.....	10
ture.....	1	Alveolar Abscess.....	77
Syphilis.....	1	Syphilis.....	6
Spastic Paralysis.....	2	Cancer.....	2
Not Otherwise Classified,	5	Epulis.....	1
Spinal Cord:		Retention Cyst of Lip....	1
Infantile Paralysis.....	5	Cleft Palate.....	2
Peripheral Nerves.....	1	Hare Lip.....	4
Laceration.....	4	Elongated Uvula.....	1
Division.....	8	Defective Speech (func-	
Compression.....	3	tional).....	1
Neuritis.....	3	Tonsil:	
Traumatic Neuritis.....	6	Tonsillitis.....	6
Neuralgia:		Peritonsillar Abscess....	5
Trifacial.....	3	Syphilis.....	3
Orbital.....	2	Hypertrophy.....	8
Coccydynia.....	4	Parotid, Submaxillary and	
Sciatica.....	3	other Salivary Glands:	
Achillodynia.....	1	Wounds:	
Angioneurotic Œdema...	2	Of Gland.....	3
		Of Duct.....	1
		Salivary Calculus.....	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		Submaxillary Abscess....	1
Nose:		Parotitis:	
Wounds.....	6	Simple.....	12
Epistaxis.....	6	Ranula.....	4
Foreign Bodies in.....	2	Tongue:	
Hypertrophied Turbinate,	1	Wounds.....	1
Deviated Septum.....	2	Glossitis.....	2
Other Deformities.....	2	Sublingual Abscess.....	2
Antrum and Accessory		Epidermoid Cancer.....	2
Sinuses:		Leukoplakia.....	2
Empyæma.....	1	Papilloma.....	1
Larynx:		Tongue-tie.....	8
Tuberculosis.....	2	Macroglossia.....	1

Pharynx and Soft Palate:		Peritoneum:	
Pharyngitis.....	1	Peritonitis .....	7
Adenoids.....	2	Acute .....	2
Esophagus:		General.....	1
Foreign Bodies in.....	3	Chronic .....	2
Stomach:		Tubercular.....	6
Foreign Bodies in.....	2	Hernia:	
Ulcer.....	2	Inguinal:	
Cancer .....	2	Simple .....	170
Intestine:		Incarcerated.....	2
Fæcal Fistula.....	3	Femoral:	
Obstruction due to:		Simple .....	10
Bands and Adhesions....	1	Umbilical:	
Appendix:		Simple .....	11
Appendicitis:		Other Varieties.....	2
Acute.....	30		
Acute with Abscess....	3	URINARY SYSTEM, MALE AND	
Acute with General		FEMALE.	
Peritonitis.....	1	Bladder:	
Recurrent.....	6	Cystitis.....	7
Chronic.....	26	Acute.....	5
Post-operative.....	8	Chronic .....	6
Rectum and Anus:		Calculus .....	4
Wounds .....	2	Retention of Urine.....	10
Fissures.....	14	Enuresis.....	1
Ischio-rectal Abscess....	29	Ureters:	
Fistula.....	43	Calculus .....	1
Ulcer.....	2	Kidney:	
Chancre .....	1	Rupture.....	2
Tuberculosis.....	1	Tumor.....	1
Hæmorrhoids.....	42	Perinephritic Abscess....	6
External .....	45	Calculus.....	1
Internal.....	22	Sarcoma .....	1
Proctitis.....	2	Movable Kidney.....	7
Cancer .....	5		
Other Tumors.....	1	GENITAL SYSTEM, MALE.	
Condyloma .....	3	Penis:	
Stricture .....	4	Wounds .....	5
Syphilitic.....	1	Posthitis .....	1
Prolapse of Rectum.....	13	Adherent Prepuce.....	14
Liver:		Redundant Prepuce.....	10
Cirrhosis .....	6	Edema of Prepuce .....	4
Gall Bladder and Ducts:		Herpes .....	4
Cholecystitis .....	4	Balanitis .....	28
Gangrenous.....	1	Chancroid .....	90
Gall Stones.....	6	Chancre.....	33
With Obstruction of		Venereal Warts.....	11
Duct.....	2	Cancer .....	1
Post-operative .....	3	Phimosis .....	44

Paraphimosis.....	17	GENITAL SYSTEM, FEMALE.	
Hypospadias.....	1	Vulva:	
Urethra:		Venereal Warts.....	1
Rupture.....	1	Condiloma.....	1
Calculus.....	2	Vagina:	
Urethritis:		Vesico-vaginal Fistula...	1
Simple.....	5	Cystocele.....	1
Gonorrhœal:		Vaginitis:	
Anterior—		Simple.....	1
Acute.....	184	Uterus:	
Chronic.....	108	Cancer.....	1
Posterior:		Retroversion.....	2
Acute.....	17	Pregnancy.....	1
Chronic.....	58	Cervix Uteri:	
Cowperitis.....	2	Lacerations.....	1
Periurethral Abscess....	14	Erosions.....	1
Stricture:		Ovaries:	
Anterior.....	48	Ovaritis—	
Deep.....	36	With Abscess.....	1
Traumatic.....	5		
Extravasation of Urine...	1		
Prostate:		BREAST.	
Prostatitis:		Paget's Disease.....	1
Acute.....	4	Abscess.....	14
Chronic.....	6	Mastitis.....	5
Abscess.....	1	Mastitis, Chronic.....	2
Hypertrophy.....	24	Ulcer.....	1
Testicles:		Galactoceles.....	1
Contusions.....	6	Adeno-fibroma.....	5
Abscess.....	1	Adenoma.....	1
Tuberculosis.....	7	Cancer.....	15
Gumma.....	3	Recurrent Carcinoma.....	3
Orchitis.....	15	Cyst.....	3
Enchondroma.....	1	Tumor (unclassified).....	2
Tumor (unclassified)....	1		
Undescended Testicle....	5	TUMORS NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.	
Epididymitis:		Fibroma.....	7
Gonorrhœal.....	66	Lipoma.....	14
Tubercular.....	8	Lipomatosis.....	1
Traumatic.....	1	Osteoma.....	1
Neuralgia.....	1	Carcinoma.....	9
Cord and Vas Deferens:		Adeno-cystoma.....	1
Hydrocele.....	15	Sarcoma.....	2
Varicocele.....	34	Mixed Tumors:	
Spermatocele.....	1	Dermoid Cysts.....	2
Seminal Vesicles:		Branchial Cysts.....	1
Vesiculitis—		Melano-sarcoma.....	1
Gonorrhœal.....	3	Osteo-sarcoma.....	1
Tunica Vaginalis:		Wen.....	13
Hydrocele.....	39		
Hæmatocele.....	3		

UNCLASSIFIED.			
Foreign Bodies .....	114	Septic Arm.....	6
Poisoning by Drugs.....	1	“ Hand.....	93
Delirium Tremens .....	4	“ Finger.....	177
Medical Diseases.....	36	“ Wrist.....	11
Transferred to Other Depart- ments.....	511	“ Leg.....	12
Eloped .....	28	“ Foot.....	59
Not Treated.....	4	Sexual Neurasthenia.....	13
No Disease.....	52	Syphilophobia.....	2
No Diagnosis.....	2,022	Total Diseases.....	18,544
Abscess.....	86	Less patients counted more than once.....	141
Felon.....	9		
Septic Lip.....	2	Total Patients.....	18,403

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE EYE.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. BOSSIDY, WILLIAMS AND GREENWOOD.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, inclusive.

CONJUNCTIVA.		Adherent Leukoma.....	11
Conjunctivitis.....	22	Pannus.....	1
"    Acute.....	86	Burns.....	2
"    "    Catarrhal,	75	Wounds.....	6
"    Catarrhal....	58	Scleritis.....	2
"    Chronic.....	65	Episcleritis.....	9
"    "    Catarrhal,	57	Sclero-keratitis.....	1
"    Follicular....	16	Rupture of Sclera.....	1
"    Gonorrhoeal..	1	Inflamed Scar.....	1
"    Phlyctenular..	41	Dermoid of Cornea.....	1
"    Purulent.....	2	Bulbar Injection.....	1
"    Traumatic....	12	Foreign Bodies.....	61
Trachoma.....	21		
Burns.....	8	VITREOUS.	
Ecchymosis.....	7	Floating Opacities.....	9
Hyperæmia.....	8	Foreign Body.....	1
Edema.....	1	Hæmorrhage.....	1
Pinguecula.....	1		
Pterygium.....	7	LENS.	
Mucocele.....	1	Cataract.....	44
Subconjunctival Hæmor-		"    Senile.....	6
rhage.....	2	"    Congenital.....	1
Foreign Bodies.....	1	"    Traumatic.....	7
Wounds.....	2	"    Incipient.....	6
		"    Lamellar.....	1
		"    Nuclear.....	2
		Dislocation.....	2
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.		Degeneration of Lens.....	1
Keratitis.....	13	Opacity of Anterior Capsule	1
"    Interstitial.....	15		
"    Marginal.....	7	GLOBE.	
"    Phlyctenular....	24	Contusion Bulbi.....	4
"    Superficial.....	1	Phthisis    ".....	3
"    Traumatic.....	4	Recent Enucleation.....	1
"    Ulcerative.....	26		
Hypopion Keratitis.....	3	REFRACTION AND ACCOMMO-	
Ulcer.....	57	DATION.	
Abrasion.....	10	Myopia.....	64
Opacity.....	23	Hypermetropia.....	207
Macula.....	10		

Anisometropia.....	3		
Asthenopia.....	100		
Presbyopia.....	180		
Ametropia.....	12		
Refraction.....	1		
Astigmatism.....	22		
"    Simple Myopic,	21		
"    Compound Myopic.....	28		
"    Simple Hypermetropic....	180		
"    Compound Hypermetropic,	76		
"    Mixed.....	38		
"    Irregular.....	3		
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.			
Abscess of Sac.....	3		
Stricture of Canaliculus....	1		
"    "    Nasal Duct....	1		
Stenosis of Punctum.....	2		
Dacryocystitis.....	15		
Epiphora.....	13		
Mucocele.....	5		
Epithelioma of Duct.....	1		
Carcinoma of Fistula.....	1		
Lachrymal Obstruction....	7		
LIDS.			
Blepharitis.....	75		
"    Ulcerative.....	12		
Hordeolum.....	29		
Abscess.....	4		
Chalazion.....	43		
Ectropion ..	1		
Entropion.....	5		
Trichiasis.....	3		
Cellulitis.....	1		
Eczema.....	3		
Edema.....	17		
Echymosis.....	4		
Granulation.....	1		
Erysipelas.....	2		
Herpes Zoster.....	6		
Nævus.....	1		
Congenital Ptosis.....	2		
Epithelioma.....	1		
Tumor of Lid.....	5		
Abrasion.....	5		
Burn.....	1		
Wound.....	1		
		ORBIT.	
		Inflamed Orbit.....	1
		Cellulitis.....	1
		NERVES AND MUSCLES.	
		Strabismus, Alternating....	1
		"    Convergent....	32
		"    Divergent.....	17
		Paresis, Sixth Nerve.....	3
		"    Internal Rectus....	1
		Partial Paresis, Internal and External Rectus.....	1
		Blepharospasm.....	1
		Nystagmus.....	5
		Mydriasis.....	1
		Exophoria.....	1
		IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.	
		Iritis.....	31
		"    Syphilitic.....	1
		Anterior Synechiæ.....	1
		Posterior ".....	1
		Iridodialysis.....	2
		Choroiditis.....	6
		Choroido-retinitis, Hæmorrhagic.....	1
		"    ".....	3
		Prolapse of Iris.....	1
		Ophthalmia Neonatorum...	3
		"    Sympathetic...	1
		RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.	
		Separation of Retina.....	1
		Atrophy of Optic Nerve....	9
		Neuro-retinitis.....	1
		Neuritis.....	3
		"    Optic.....	5
		"    Specific.....	2
		"    Tobacco.....	1
		Amblyopia.....	7
		"    Ex Abusu.....	1
		Retinal Detachment from Myopia.....	1
		Papillitis.....	1
		MISCELLANEOUS.	
		Hemianopsia.....	1
		"    Nasal.....	1



Color Scotoma.....	1	Referred to other Depart-	
Photophobia.....	1	ments.....	30
Hysteria.....	1	Referred to House.....	12
Tabes.....	2		
No Disease.....	45	Total Diseases.....	2,440
No Diagnosis.....	64	Less patients counted more	
Diagnosis Deferred.....	4	than once.....	136
No Treatment.....	37		
Refused Treatment.....	13	Total Patients.....	2,304

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. HOWE AND HARDING.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

Abrasion.....	1	Herpes Zoster .....	31
Acne.....	39	Hyperidrosis.....	6
"    Rosacea.....	1	Ichthyosis.....	1
"    Vulgaris .....	57	"    Hystrix.....	1
Adenitis.....	1	Impetigo Contagiosa.....	160
Alopecia.....	5	Intertrigo .....	1
"    Acreta .....	13	Keloid.....	2
"    Seborrhœa .....	1	Keratosis Pilaris.....	1
Angiomata.....	5	"    Senilis.....	3
Balanitis .....	1	Leukoderma.....	1
Bromidrosis .....	1	Lichen Pilarus.....	1
Bubo.....	1	"    Planus.....	4
Chancroid .....	1	Lupus .....	1
Chloasma.....	1	"    Erythematosus.....	2
Clavus.....	1	Miliaria .....	4
Comedones.....	3	Molluscum Contagiosum...	2
Dermatitis.....	11	Nævus .....	3
"    Artificialis.....	1	Œdema Circumscriptum ...	1
"    Calorica .....	11	Onychia.....	1
"    Herpetiformis...	2	Pediculosis Capillitii.....	46
"    Intertrigo.....	2	"    Capitis.....	4
"    Medicamentosa..	6	"    Corporis.....	12
"    Traumatica.....	4	"    Pubis .....	1
"    Venenata.....	104	"    Vestimentorum	5
Ecthyma .....	1	Pernio.....	2
Eczema.....	284	Pityriasis Rosea.....	11
"    Intertrigo .....	2	"    Versicolor.....	3
"    Seborrhœica.....	43	Pruritis .....	13
Epithelioma.....	10	Psoriasis .....	55
Erysipelas.....	18	Purpura.....	2
Erysipeloid.....	2	"    Hæmorrhagica ...	2
Erythema .....	1	Pus Infection.....	65
"    Multiforme.....	18	Rosacea .....	9
"    Nodosum.....	1	Scabies.....	359
Fibroma Molluscum.....	1	Scarlatina .....	2
Folliculitis .....	1	Serofuloderma.....	1
Furunculosis .....	13	Seborrhœa.....	33
Herpes Simplex.....	15	Staphylococcia.....	30
"    Labialis.....	1	Sycosis.....	2

Sycosis Vulgaris .....	8	Verruca.....	13
Syphilis.....	72	Vitiligo.....	6
Syphiloderma .....	78	Xeroderma.....	1
Tinea Barbæ .....	5	Xerosis .....	1
" Capitis.....	1	No Disease of Skin.....	7
" Circinata .....	16	No Diagnosis.....	16
" Favosa.....	3	Diagnosis Deferred.....	20
" Sycosis.....	6	Referred to	
" Tonsurans.....	23	Ear O. P. Department...	1
" Trichophytina.....	11	Med. " " ...	1
" Versicolor.....	2	Surg. " " ...	5
Tuberculosis:		Throat O. P. " ...	1
Lupus Vulgaris.....	3	Women's " " ...	2
Tuberculosis Cutis.....	2		
Tuberculosis Verrucosa....	2	Total Diseases.....	1,922
Urticaria.....	39	Less patients counted more	
Vaccinia.....	2	than once.....	28
Varicella.....	5		
Varicose Veins.....	3	Total Patients.....	1,894

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. PRINCE, KNAPP, BULLARD, THOMAS AND  
COURTNEY.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

I. CEREBRO-SPINAL NERVES.		Paralysis, Pressure . . . . .	2
		"    Radial . . . . .	1
1. CRANIAL NERVES.		Injury to External Plantar,	1
(a.) Sensory.		"    "    Median . . . . .	1
Neuralgia, Supra-orbital . . . . .	2	"    "    Musculo-spiral . . . . .	1
"    Trifacial . . . . .	3	"    "    Ulnar . . . . .	1
"    Trigeminal . . . . .	3	Sciatica . . . . .	2
Vertigo . . . . .	2		
		II. THE SPINAL CORD.	
(b.) Motor.		Anterior Poliomyelitis . . . . .	4
Facial Tic . . . . .	13	Ataxic Paraplegia . . . . .	4
"    Paralysis . . . . .	9	Bulbar Paralysis . . . . .	1
Optic Atrophy . . . . .	1	Distortion of Spine . . . . .	2
		Postero-lateral Sclerosis . . . . .	1
2. SPINAL NERVES.		Progressive Muscular At-	
Neuritis, Alcoholic . . . . .	3	rophy . . . . .	2
"    Brachial . . . . .	12	Spinal Syphilis . . . . .	1
"    Median . . . . .	4	Tabes Dorsalis . . . . .	24
"    Median and Ulnar,	1		
"    Multiple . . . . .	4	III. THE BRAIN.	
"    Musculo-spiral . . . . .	1	Cerebral, Abscess . . . . .	1
"    Radial . . . . .	1	"    Arterio-sclerosis . . . . .	5
"    Traumatic . . . . .	1	"    Ataxia . . . . .	1
"    Ulnar . . . . .	12	"    Concussion . . . . .	3
Neuralgia, Cervical . . . . .	1	"    Contusion . . . . .	1
"    Occipital . . . . .	3	"    Embolism . . . . .	2
"    Supra-orbital . . . . .	3	"    Encephalitis . . . . .	1
"    Trigeminal . . . . .	6	"    Hæmorrhage . . . . .	5
"    Unclassified . . . . .	2	"    Infantile Hemiple-	
Paralysis, Brachial . . . . .	3	gia . . . . .	6
"    Circumflex . . . . .	6	"    Infantile Paralysis,	
"    Left Arytenoid . . . . .	1	Paresis . . . . .	2
"    Left Recurrent . . . . .		"    Syphilis . . . . .	11
Laryngeal . . . . .	2	"    Thrombosis . . . . .	2
"    Median . . . . .	1	"    Tumor . . . . .	5
"    Musculo-spiral . . . . .	17	Hemiplegia, unclassified . . . . .	4
"    Peroneal . . . . .	4	Polio-Encephalitis . . . . .	2

## IV. PSYCHOSES.

Alcoholic Insanity.....	1
Delusional ".....	1
Dementia Paralytica.....	18
"    Præcox.....	4
Feeble-mindedness.....	8
Hypochondriasis.....	2
Idiocy.....	1
Imperative Ideas.....	3
Melancholia.....	2
Mental (unclassified).....	5
Paranoia.....	1
Syphilis.....	1

## V. NEUROSES AND PSYCHO-NEUROSES.

Blepharospasm.....	2
Cephalalgia.....	20
Chorea.....	32
Convulsive Tic.....	4
Epilepsy.....	41
Hemi-Chorea.....	2
Hysteria.....	12
Migraine.....	2
Nervous Excitability.....	2
Neurasthenia.....	79
Nosophobic Obscessia.....	1
Obsessions.....	3
Occupation Neuroses.....	7
Spasmodic Torticollis.....	1
Sympathetic Paralysis.....	1
Tic Douloureux.....	3
Traumatic Neurosis.....	1

## VI. TROPHIC AND VASO-MOTOR NEUROSES.

Angioneurotic Edema.....	1
Raynaud's Disease.....	1

## VII. DISORDERS OF SLEEP.

Night Terrors.....	1
--------------------	---

## VIII. INTOXICATIONS.

Alcohol.....	9
Lead.....	4

## IX. DEGENERATIVE CONDITIONS.

Arterio-sclerosis.....	2
Endarteritis.....	1
Paralysis Agitans.....	4

## X. MISCELLANEOUS AND REFERRED CASES.

Adenoids.....	2
After Colles' Fracture.....	1
After Head Injury.....	1
Alcoholic Hallucinosis.....	1
Alcoholism and Syphilis.....	1
Alopecia.....	1
Anæmia.....	1
Anchylosis of Shoulder.....	1
Aponeurosis Traumatis.....	1
Arthritis.....	8
Bullet Wound.....	1
Bursitis of Deltoid.....	1
Cardiac.....	5
Cellulitis.....	1
Chronic Mental Overfatigue.....	1
Cicatrix of Thumb.....	1
Constipation.....	6
Contraction of Elbows.....	1
Contusion " ".....	1
Contusion.....	1
Coryza.....	1
Deafness.....	1
Diabetes.....	1
Eczema of Leg.....	1
Erythema Nodosum.....	1
Flat Foot.....	6
Fracture of Elbow Joint.....	1
"    Ulna.....	1
Functional.....	1
General Weakness after Sea Bath.....	1
Goitre.....	3
Herpes Zoster.....	1
Indigestion.....	1
Injury to Left Lower Extremity.....	1
Injury to Shoulder.....	3
Irritable Scar.....	1
Lead Poisoning.....	1
Marasmus.....	1
Meniere's Disease.....	2
Menopause.....	1
Mitral Regurgitation.....	1
Nystagmus.....	1
Onychia.....	1
Osteo-Arthritis.....	7
Otitis Media.....	1
Paræsthesia of Arm.....	2

Paræsthesia of Hand.....	3	No Disease.....	2
Periarthritis.....	6	Not Treated.....	5
Periostitis.....	9	“ “ (non-resident),	5
Pott's Disease.....	1	Eloped.....	8
Pseudo-paresis (alcoholic)..	1	Refused Examination.....	1
Pseudo-muscular Hypertro-		Referred to House.....	7
phy.....	1	“ “ Medical O. P.	
Pulmonary Tuberculosis...	1	Department..	14
Retroversion.....	1	“ “ Surgical O. P.	
Rheumatism.....	3	Department..	20
“ Subacute.....	1	“ “ Gynæcological	
Rheumatoid Spine.....	1	O. P. Depart-	
Sacro-coccygeal.....	1	ment.....	8
Scurvy.....	1	“ “ Throat O. P. De-	
Secondary Atrophy.....	1	partment....	12
Senile Tremor.....	1	“ “ Skin O. P. De-	
Senility.....	1	partment....	10
Spinal Arthritis.....	4	“ “ Ear O. P. De-	
“ Caries.....	1	partment....	10
Stammering.....	1	“ “ Eye O. P. De-	
Strain of Arm.....	1	partment....	15
Tenosynovitis (traumatic)..	1	“ “ Genito-Urinary	
Tinnitus Aurium.....	1	O. P. Depart-	
Toxic Neuritis.....	1	ment.....	1
Tremor.....	1	“ Elsewhere.....	2
Trismus Nutans.....	2		
Ulcer of Foot.....	1	Total Diseases.....	760
Varicose Veins.....	1	Less patients counted more	
Vaso-motor Edema.....	1	than once.....	92
Diagnosis Deferred.....	6		
No Diagnosis.....	1	Total Patients.....	668

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. DEBLOIS, FARLOW, COFFIN AND VOGEL.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

NOSE.			
Rhinitis, Acute.....	42	Hay Fever.....	4
“ Sub-acute.....	6	Hypdrops.....	1
“ Chronic.....	38	Hypertrophy of Turbinates,	81
“ Hypertrophic.....	123	Infected Hair Follicle.....	4
“ Chronic Hyper-		Infected Nasal Duct.....	1
“ trophic.....	19	Nasal Dystocia.....	1
“ Atrophic.....	52	Nasal Obstruction.....	1
“ Pseudo-Atrophic..	22	Polypi.....	43
“ Purulent.....	2	Polypoid Degeneration of	
“ Sicca.....	2	Middle Turbinates.....	2
“ Vaso-motor.....	14	Sinusitis.....	12
Ozena.....	1	“ Antrum.....	1
Septum, Abscess.....	5	“ Ethmoid.....	2
“ Deflection.....	80	“ Frontal.....	3
“ Deviation.....	24	Suppuration of Frontal	
“ Eczema.....	10	Sinus.....	3
“ Elongation.....	1	Synechiæ.....	5
“ Excoriation.....	2	Syphilis.....	1
“ Necrosis.....	1	Trauma of Nose.....	2
“ Papilloma.....	1	Ulceration of Ala Nasi....	1
“ Perforation.....	13		
“ Ridge.....	12	NASO-PHARYNX.	
“ Spur.....	60	Adenoids.....	385
“ Syphilis.....	1	Adenoids and Tonsils.....	116
“ Thickening.....	14	Naso-pharyngitis.....	2
“ Tuberculosis.....	1	Post-nasal Catarrh.....	179
“ Ulceration.....	1		
Accessory Sinus Disease....	2	MOUTH, TONGUE AND PHARYNX.	
Antrum Disease.....	1	Alveolar Abscess.....	2
Contusion of Nose.....	4	Carcinoma of Lip.....	1
Dislocation of Anterior		Gingivitis.....	3
Cartilage.....	1	Herpes of Mouth.....	3
Eczema.....	19	Leucoplakia.....	3
Epistaxis.....	36	Stomatitis.....	6
Ethmoiditis.....	8	“ Gangrenosa.....	1
Foreign Body.....	6	“ Syphilitic.....	1
Fracture of Nasal Bones....	14	Granulation of Gums.....	1
Furnucle of Nose.....	1	Ulcer of Mouth.....	1
		Carcinoma of Tongue.....	4

Glossitis.....	2	Uvula Edematous.....	1
Geographical Tongue.....	2	Papilloma of Uvula.....	2
Papilloma of Tongue.....	2	Herpes of Uvula.....	1
Tuberculosis of Base of Tongue.....	1	Uvulitis.....	2
Abrasion of Pharynx.....	1	Diphtheria.....	11
Pharyngitis, Acute.....	70	Post-diphtheritic Paralysis,	2
“ Sub-acute.....	18	Globus Hystericus.....	3
“ Chronic.....	34	Foreign Body in Throat....	4
“ Follicular.....	26	Foreign Body in Wharton's Duct.....	1
“ Chronic Follicu- lar.....	7		
“ Hypertrophic... ..	14	LARYNX.	
“ Lateral Hyper- trophic.....	3	Laryngitis.....	13
“ Atrophic.....	3	“ Acute.....	36
“ Rheumatic.....	4	“ Sub-acute.....	42
“ Sicca.....	3	“ Chronic.....	46
“ Syphilitic.....	1	“ Alcoholic.....	4
“ Tubercular.....	1	“ Atrophic.....	1
Pharyngomycosis.....	1	“ Catarrhal.....	1
Ulcer of Pharynx.....	1	“ Follicular.....	2
Retropharyngeal Abscess... ..	1	“ Rheumatic.....	2
Tonsillitis, Acute.....	89	“ Sicca.....	4
“ Sub-acute.....	34	“ Syphilitic.....	9
“ Chronic.....	11	“ Tubercular.....	17
“ Follicular.....	76	Atresia of Larynx.....	1
“ Acute Follicular.....	50	Carcinoma of Larynx.....	1
“ Hypertrophic....	41	Epithelioma of Larynx....	1
“ Chronic Hyper- trophic.....	31	Pachydermia of Larynx....	1
“ Rheumatic.....	1	Foreign Body in Larynx....	1
“ Syphilitic.....	4	Fixation of Cords.....	3
Carcinoma of Tonsil.....	1	Relaxed False Cords.....	3
Cysts of Tonsils.....	1	Relaxed Vocal Cords.....	5
Papilloma of Tonsil.....	2	Inter-arytenoid Vegetation,	1
Foreign Body in Tonsil.....	1	Inter-arytenoid Vegetation (tubercular).....	2
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	55	Ulceration of Arytenoids... ..	2
Post-tonsillar Abscess.....	1	Tubercular Infiltration of Epiglottis.....	1
Supertonsillar Abscess.....	4	Hysterical Aphonia.....	2
Tonsillar Abscess.....	2	Singer's Nodes.....	2
Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	257		
Hypertrophied Lingual Ton- sils.....	26	UNCLASSIFIED.	
Lingual Tonsils.....	52	Adenitis.....	36
Herpes of Tonsil.....	1	Anæmia.....	8
Papilloma of Anterior Pillar	1	Apprehension.....	1
Ulceration of Tonsils.....	1	Asthma.....	3
Uvula Bifid.....	14	Bulbar Paralysis.....	1
“ Elongated.....	7	Caries of Teeth.....	1
		Chorea.....	1
		Cleft Palate.....	2



Defective Speech.....	1	Diagnosis Deferred.....	3
Deformity of Teeth.....	1	Not Treated.....	16
Erysipelas.....	1	Refused Treatment.....	1
External Bruise of Nose....	1	Eloped.....	6
Goitre.....	7	Refused Examination.....	1
Hysteria.....	3	Referred to	
Leptothrix.....	3	Surgical O. P. Dept.....	24
Neurasthenia.....	2	Medical " ".....	40
Œsophageal Obstruction....	1	Nerve " ".....	8
Œsophageal Stricture.....	1	Skin " ".....	8
Palatal Paralysis.....	2	Gynæcological O. P. Dept.	1
Parotitis.....	7	Ear " " ..	26
Periostitis over Mastoid....	1	Eye " " ..	6
Stammering.....	2	House.....	5
Syphilis.....	75	X-Ray Department.....	1
Syphilis, Congenital.....	1	South Department.....	11
Syphilophobia.....	1	Eye and Ear Infirmary...	2
Torticollis.....	1	Children's Hospital.....	1
Tracheitis.....	1	Mass. General Hospital..	9
Trachoma.....	1	Dental School.....	2
Traumatic Perforation of Palate.....	1	Dispensary.....	1
Tuberculosis.....	1		
Ulceration of Tooth.....	1	Total Diseases.....	3,175
Whooping Cough.....	1	Less patients counted more than once.....	394
No Disease.....	42		
No Diagnosis.....	90	Total Patients.....	2,781

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF THE EAR.

IN CHARGE OF DES. LELAND AND HOLMES.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

AURICLE.		Chronic, Catarrhal.....	50
Inflammation :		Chronic, Catarrhal, with	
Dermatitis.....	1	Perforation.....	1
Eczema.....	13	Chronic, Dry.....	23
Dislocation of Cartilage....	2	"  "  Catarrhal...	47
Frost-bite.....	1	Simple, Acute.....	64
Lacerated Wound.....	2	Simple, Acute, with Per-	
Sebaceous Cyst.....	1	foration.....	17
		Sub-acute Catarrhal.....	2
		Suppurative :	
		Acute.....	3
MEATUS.		"  with Perforation,	33
Accumulated Cerumen.....	143	Sub-acute.....	1
Foreign Bodies.....	7	Chronic.....	150
Inflammation :		With Acute Exacerba-	
Acute Circumscribed.....	7	tion.....	9
"  Diffuse.....	4	With Perforation.....	37
Dermatitis.....	1	With Polypi.....	6
Eczema.....	6	With Granulation.....	4
Furunculosis.....	9	Effect of Simple Otitis	
Atresia of Canal.....	1	Media.....	1
Contusion of Canal.....	2	Effect of Suppurative Otitis	
Trauma of Canal.....	1	Media.....	42
External Otitis.....	5	Effect of Chronic Suppura-	
Polyp.....	3	tive Otitis Media.....	8
		Neuroses :	
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE.		Reflex Otalgia.....	10
Cicatrices.....	1	Tinnitus Aurium.....	1
Myringitis.....	1		
Retracted Membrane.....	4		
		MASTOID.	
MIDDLE EAR.		Mastoiditis, Acute.....	21
Inflammation :		"  Sub-acute.....	1
Catarrhal Secreting :		"  Chronic.....	6
Serous :		Mastoid Caries.....	1
Acute.....	19	Result of Mastoid Operation,	39
Chronic.....	33		
Catarrhal Adhesive :			
From Secretion.....	30	ANTERIOR NASAL CAVITIES.	
Insidious.....	23	Eczema.....	1

Inflammation :		Retro-pharyngeal Abscess..	1
Rhinitis, Acute .....	5	Foreign Bodies in Throat...	2
"  Atrophic .....	7		
"  Hypertrophic...	9	UNCLASSIFIED.	
"  Pseudo-atrophic,	3	Abscess of Neck.....	1
Epistaxis.....	10	Adenitis.....	1
Syphilis of Nose.....	1	"  Cervical.....	3
Fracture of Nose.....	1	Asthma .....	1
Septum :		Deaf and Dumb.....	1
Deflection .....	16	Deafness (central origin)...	3
Exostosis, Spurs, etc....	18	"  (nervous).....	1
Perforation.....	2	Exophthalmic Goitre.....	1
Polypi.....	4	Facial Neuralgia.....	1
Hypertrophied Turbinate...	1	Facial Paralysis.....	1
		Fracture of Glenoid Fossa..	2
NASO-PHARYNX.		Herpes Zoster .....	1
Adenoids.....	161	Loss of Drum.....	1
Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh...	3	Edema of Uvula.....	1
		Osteomyelitis of Jaw.....	1
ACCESSORY SINUSES.		Parotitis.....	2
Inflammation :		Post Auricular Gland.....	4
Frontal Sinus, Acute.....	4	Sarcoma of Neck.....	1
Ethmoiditis .....	4	Stomatitis .....	1
General Sinusitis.....	2	Syphilis .....	1
Specific Sinusitis.....	1	Tubal Stenosis.....	1
		No Disease .....	20
TONSILS.		No Diagnosis.....	9
Inflammation :		Diagnosis Deferred.....	4
Acute.....	1	Not Treated.....	6
"  Follicular .....	6	Refused Treatment.....	6
"  Diphtheritic.....	1	Rejected.....	7
Hypertrophy .....	21	Eloped .....	3
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	5	Referred to Other Depart-	
Lingual Tonsil.....	4	ments.....	56
		Referred to Other Institu-	
PHARYNX.		tions.....	1
Inflammation :			
Acute Pharyngitis.....	1	Total Diseases.....	1,349
Chronic  "  .....	6	Less patients counted more	
Follicular  "  .....	2	than once.....	206
Sicca  "  .....	2		
Specific  "  .....	5	Total Patients .....	1,143

## OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

## DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. GREEN, NEWELL, YOUNG AND FRIEDMAN.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES OF THE VULVA.		Retroflexion.....	24
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess.....	7	Retrocession.....	4
“ “ Cyst.....	1	Prolapse.....	4
Carcinoma of Vulva.....	1	Procidencia.....	15
Condylomata.....	3	(e.) Unclassified:	
Chancroids.....	3	Laceration, Cervix..	90
Herpes Progenitalis.....	1	Laceration, Cervix	
Pruritis.....	1	and Perineum....	16
		Subinvolution.....	3
		Foreign Body in	
		Uterus.....	1
DISEASES OF THE VAGINA.		DISEASES OF UTERINE APPEND-	
Vaginitis, Simple.....	21	AGES.	
“ Gonorrhœal.....	10	Pelvic Inflammation.....	47
Cyst.....	1	Pelvic Abscess.....	7
Cyst of Gärtner's Duct....	1	Pelvic Adhesions.....	1
Foreign Body in Vagina ...	1	Salpingitis ...	77
		Ovarian Cyst.....	9
DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.		Prolapsed Ovary.....	5
(a.) Developmental:		Prolapsed Appendages....	8
Rudimentary Uterus,	1	Thickened Appendages....	1
Congenital Split of		Mass on left.....	2
Cervix.....	1	“ right.....	4
Senile Atrophic		DISEASES OF THE URINARY	
Uterus.....	2	ORGANS.	
(b.) Inflammatory:		Cystocele.....	18
Endometritis.....	40	Cystocele and Rectocele....	25
Endocervitis.....	20	Rectocele.....	1
Perimetritis.....	1	Cystitis.....	12
(c.) New Growths:		Urethritis.....	1
Fibroid.....	24	Urethral Caruncle.....	5
Carcinoma.....	14	PREGNANCY, PARTURITION,	
Malignant Disease of		PUERPERIUM.	
Cervix.....	9	Pregnancy.....	55
Cervical Polypus....	11	Ectopic Gestation.....	10
(d.) Displacements:		Laceration of Cervix.....	10
Anteflexion.....	11		
“ Cervix... ..	15		
Retroversion.....	121		
Retroversion with			
Adhesions.....	2		

Laceration of Perineum....	39	Gonorrhœa.....	2
Miscarriage.....	7	Hæmorrhoids.....	4
Incomplete Miscarriage....	10	Hernia, Abdominal.....	6
Threatened Miscarriage....	4	“ Omental.....	1
After Miscarriage.....	2	“ Umbilical.....	3
After Eclampsia.....	1	Malaria.....	1
Macerated Fœtus.....	1	Mastitis, Chronic.....	1
		Neurasthenia.....	2
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.			
Amenorrhœa.....	6	Obesity.....	2
Beginning Catamenia.....	1	Prolapse of Rectum.....	1
Dysmenorrhœa.....	4	Rectal Polypus.....	1
Leucorrhœa.....	1	Recto-vaginal Fistula.....	1
Menopause.....	2	Relaxed Abdomen.....	1
Menopause, Operative.....	1	Septicæmia.....	1
Menorrhagia.....	4	Sinus in left Labium Majus,	1
Metrorrhagia.....	4	Sterility.....	1
		Syphilis.....	7
		No Gynæcological Disease	
UNCLASSIFIED.			
After Endometritis.....	1	Found.....	18
“ Hysterectomy.....	2	Diagnosis Deferred.....	112
“ Laparotomy.....	22	Not Treated.....	1
“ Plastic.....	2	Not Examined.....	1
“ Trachelorrhaphy.....	5	Refused Examination.....	9
“ Vaginal Section.....	12	Eloped.....	1
Appendicitis.....	4	Referred to	
Apprehension.....	1	House.....	131
Cardiac.....	1	Medical O. P. Dept.....	7
Carcinoma of Intestine.....	1	Surgical “ “.....	5
Constipation.....	25	Skin “ “.....	2
Cyst of Bartholini.....	1	Other Public Institutions,	1
Debility.....	5		
Diastasis of Recti.....	1	Total Diseases.....	1,279
Enteroptosis.....	1	Less patients counted more	
Fissure of Anus.....	2	than once.....	237
Floating Kidney.....	3		
Gastric.....	1	Total Patients.....	1,042

## SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF DR. J. H. MCCOLLOM, RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Diphtheria.....	101	406	448	854	779	7	...	69	855	100
Rubeola .....	1	77	97	174	120	1	...	17	138	37
Scarlatina.....	81	267	315	582	519	1	...	34	554	109
Diphtheria and Appendicitis.....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Diphtheria and Adenitis.....	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Diphtheria and Pertussis.....	...	2	1	3	3	...	...	...	3	...
Diphtheria and Rubeola.....	...	2	1	3	2	...	...	...	2	1
Diphtheria and Scarlatina.....	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Diphtheria and Varicella.....	...	1	4	5	5	...	...	...	5	...
Rubeola and Hernia.....	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Rubeola and Hip Disease.....	...	1	...	1	a1	...	...	...	1	...
Rubeola and Pertussis.....	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Rubeola and Pneumonia.....	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	2	...
Rubeola and Scarlatina.....	...	4	2	6	2	...	...	...	2	4
Rubeola, Scarlatina and Scabics.....	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Rubeola and Tuberculosis of Knee.....	...	1	...	1	b1	...	...	...	1	...
Rubeola and Tubercular Meningitis.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...
Rubeola and Varicella.....	...	1	2	3	3	...	...	...	3	...
Scarlatina and Appendicitis.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scarlatina and Burns.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Scarlatina and Parotitis.....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Scarlatina and Pertussis.....	...	2	2	4	4	...	...	...	4	...
Scarlatina, Pertussis and Fracture of Tibia.....	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...
Scarlatina and Tuberculosis of Os Calcis.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Scarlatina and Tuberculosis of Hip.....	...	...	1	1	c1	...	...	...	1	...
Scarlatina and Varicella.....	...	3	3	6	4	...	1	...	5	1

(a) Well of Rubeola.

(b) Well of Rubeola.

(c) Well of Scarlatina.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1905.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.		
Scarlatina, Varicella and Scabies.....			1	1	1					1	
Abscess, Peritonsillar.....		1		1	1					1	
Abscess, Pelvic, and Stomatitis.....		1		1				1		1	
Broncho-pneumonia.....		3		3				3		3	
Dermatitis.....			1	1	1					1	
Dermatitis, Exfoliativa.....		1		1	1					1	
Parotitis.....			2	2	2					2	
Pneumonia.....			1	1				1		1	
Rubella.....			1	1	1					1	
Rheumatism.....			1	1		1				1	
Stomatitis.....			2	2	2					2	
Tonsillitis.....	2	12	20	32	34					34	
Typhoid Fever.....			1	1			1			1	
Tubercular Meningitis.....		1		1				1		1	
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary, and Posi- tive Cultures.....		1		1				1		1	
Varicella.....			1	1	1					1	
No Disease.....		2	3	5	4					4	1
Observation.....			1	1	1					1	
Totals.....	186	798	916	1,714	1,501	10	1	131	1,643	257	

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1906.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Intubation .....	13	63	53	116	81	.....	.....	d36	117	12
Laparotomy, Appendicitis.....	.....	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Mastoid.....	2	9	4	13	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Resection of Rib, Empyæma.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Totals.....	15	75	59	134	99	.....	.....	36	135	14

## (d) CAUSE OF DEATH.

Broncho-pneumonia .....	16
Pneumonia and Sepsis.....	5
Heart Complications.....	2
Diphtheria of the Lungs.....	1
Pneumonia .....	3
Tuberculosis .....	1
Sepsis.....	8
Total.....	36



RELIEF STATION.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From February 1, 1905, to January 31, 1906, Inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	To Boston City Hospital.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	Total.	REMARKS.
Amputation:										
Finger.....	4	1	5	2	.....	3	.....	5		
Leg.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2		
Shoulder.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3		
Thigh.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	2	1	3		Shock, 12 hours.
Toe.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	2		
Arthrotomy.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1		
Herniotomy:										
Inguinal Hernia.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2		
Strangulated Femoral Hernia.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1		
Strangulated Umbilical Hernia.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1		
Incision:										
Abscess:										
Alveolar.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1		
Peritonsillar.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3		
Bullet Wounds.....	6	2	8	4	.....	4	.....	8		
Cellulitis:										
Arm.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1		
Hand.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1		
Scalp.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1		
Laparotomy:										
Acute Pancreatitis.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1		
Appendicitis.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	3		
Exploratory.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1		
Peritonitis, General....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2		{ Toxæmia, 24 hours. Shock and Toxæmia, 24 hours.

RELIEF STATION.— *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	To Boston City Hospital.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	Total.	REMARKS.
Peritonitis, Tubercular,	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Stab Wound.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	
Plastic:										
Face.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Hand.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Reduction:										
Dislocations (simple):										
Elbow.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Dislocations (compound):										
Elbow.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	
Phalanges.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Wrist.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Fractures(compound):										
Femur.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Fibula.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Humerus.....	3	1	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	4	
Both Bones, Leg.....	8	.....	8	1	.....	7	.....	.....	8	
Both Bones, Both Legs.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Metacarpal.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Olecranon.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	
Radius.....	3	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	
Scapula.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Tarsus.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	{ Sepsis, Gas Bacillus, Tetanus, 4 days.
Tibia.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	
Ulna.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Inguinal Hernia.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Repair.....	13	.....	13	5	.....	6	2	.....	13	{ Bacillus Erogenes Capsulatus, 48 hours. Shock, 48 hours.
Suture:										
Scalp Wounds.....	10	1	11	4	.....	7	.....	.....	11	
Tendon.....	5	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	5	
Tracheotomy.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	{ Fractured Skull, 4 hours.

RELIEF STATION. — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	To Boston City Hospital.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1906.	Total.	REMARKS.
Trepine:										
Fracture of Skull.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6	{ Senility, 12 hours. Shock, Alcohol, 24 hours.
Compound Fracture of Skull.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	4	1	1	6	
Gunshot Wound.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Genito-Urinary:										
Rupture of Bladder....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	{ Fracture of Pelvis. Shock, 6 hours.
External Urethrotomy.	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Gynæcology:										
Curettage .....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	{ Anæmia, Uterine Hæmorrhage, 12 hours.
Miscarriage .....	.....	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
Retained Placenta....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Totals.....	116	20	136	43	.....	77	13	3	136	

## BEQUESTS.

GOODNOW FUND. — ELISHA GOODNOW of South Boston, who died in the year 1851, bequeathed to the city "all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of," for the purpose of establishing in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the city a hospital for the sick; one-half of said fund to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said Hospital for the time being. Under this will the city came into possession of \$26,000 for the support of free beds.

NICHOLS FUND. — LAWRENCE NICHOLS, who died in September, 1862, made a bequest to the city of the sum of \$2,000 for "the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital."

NORCROSS FUND. — 1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of \$2,000 from Hon. OTIS NORCROSS, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the Hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1905 . . . . .	\$12 23
Received interest . . . . .	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$92 23
Expended . . . . .	69 43
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$22 80

BALL FUND. — 1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. JONAS BALL the sum of \$1,000 for the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

## THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

157

Balance on hand, February 1, 1905 . . . . .	\$22 31
Received interest . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$62 31
Expended . . . . .	11 48
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$50 83

GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND.—1874. Donation of GEORGE GOODNOW, the interest of which is to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1905 . . . . .	\$30 92
Received interest . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$70 92
Expended . . . . .	34 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$36 92

SHAW FUND.—1875. Bequest of the late MARY LOUISA SHAW, the income of which is to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1905 . . . . .	\$27 50
Received interest . . . . .	95 00
	<hr/>
	\$122 50
Expended . . . . .	44 85
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$77 65

PERKINS FUND.—1889. Bequest of the late MARY G. PERKINS, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the Hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1905 . . . . .	\$420 57
Received interest . . . . .	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$720 57
Expended . . . . .	241 18
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$479 39

CHEEVER FUND.—1889. Gift of Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended by the Trustees to purchase and present to each house surgeon when his service expires a pocket case of surgical instruments as a gift from Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1905 . . . . .	\$260 74
Received interest . . . . .	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$380 74
Expended . . . . .	135 00
	<hr/>
Balance January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$245 74

CHARLES P. HEMENWAY FUND.—1894. Gift of Mrs. CHARLES P. HEMENWAY, of \$5,000. The interest of this sum to be expended for a free bed, to be known as the Charles P. Hemenway Memorial Bed.

HERBERT L. BURRELL ETHER PRIZE FUND.—1896. Gift of TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE, of \$1,000. From the interest of this sum there is to be given semi-annually a money prize to the House Officer who administers ether or other anæsthetic in the most skilful and humane manner.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1905 . . . . .	\$92 52
Received interest . . . . .	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$132 52
Expended . . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
Balance January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$112 52

SILAS DURKEE FUND.—1900. Bequest of the late SILAS DURKEE, of \$15,050, to the City of Boston in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

DANIEL S. FORD FUND.—1900. Bequest of the late DANIEL S. FORD, of \$6,000, in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

CARTER FUND.—1903. Gift of the daughters of MARTHA HOWARD THURSTON CARTER, of \$2,000, in trust, the interest of which is to be expended for books for the benefit of the Training School nurses.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1905 . . . . .	\$57 52
Received interest . . . . .	80 00
	<hr/>
	\$137 52
Expended . . . . .	101 65
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$35 87

LAMONT G. BURNHAM FUND.—1904. Bequest of the late LAMONT G. BURNHAM, a Trustee of The Boston City Hospital, of \$150,000 to construct and equip upon the Hospital grounds a building to be known as the Lamont G. Burnham Ward, for such uses and purposes as the Trustees of the Hospital shall, in their discretion, determine.

Bequest . . . . .	\$150,000 00
Interest received from executors of will for one year,	3,750 00
Interest credited by City Treasurer to January 31,	
1906 . . . . .	4,167 97
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1906 . . . . .	\$157,917 97

ANN E. TAGGARD FUND.—1905. Bequest of the late ANN E. TAGGARD of Boston, of \$11,465.35, to the City of Boston for the sole purpose of establishing and maintaining an Emergency Hospital in said East Boston for the benefit of said East Boston.

Amount paid by executor of will to City Treasurer, \$11,465 35

## RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

<i>Goodnow Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, one four per cent. bond for \$16,500, one four per cent. bond for \$4,500, and one four per cent. bond for \$4,000,	\$26,000 00
<i>Nichols Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, and one four per cent. bond for \$1,000 . . . . .	2,000 00
<i>Norcross Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	2,000 00
<i>Ball Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	1,000 00
<i>Goodnow Library Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	1,000 00
<i>Shaw Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three and one-half per cent. bond . . . . .	2,000 00
<i>Perkins Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	7,500 00
<i>Cheever Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond for \$2,000 and one for \$1,000,	3,000 00
<i>Hemenway Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	5,000 00
<i>Herbert L. Burrell Ether Prize Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond . . . . .	1,000 00
<i>Silas Durkee Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond . . . . .	15,050 00
<i>Daniel S. Ford Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond . . . . .	6,000 00
<i>Carter Fund.</i> — Two American Telephone and Telegraph Company's bonds of \$1,000 each . . . . .	2,000 00
<i>Lamont G. Burnham Fund.</i> — Deposited with the City Treasurer of the City of Boston . . . . .	157,917 97
<i>Ann E. Taggard Bequest.</i> — Deposited with the City Treasurer of the City of Boston . . . . .	11,465 35
	<hr/> <hr/> <b>\$242,933 32</b>

The "Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospital of the City of Boston" (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, chapter 174, approved April 7) provides that "money



received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the City of Boston under the direction of the Finance Committee of said City; and all securities belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; *provided*, always, that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise or bequest, under the direction of said corporation."

## HOUSE RULES.

---

WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, GOVERNMENT AND DIS-  
CHARGE OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

## HOUSE RULES.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock in the evening, at which time all inmates shall be quiet and all not on duty shall be in their rooms, unless otherwise specifically permitted.

All officers, nurses and employés of the Hospital, when going and coming to and from the Hospital, shall enter and go out by the Entrance Office, and by no other entrance. Such officers and employés as are required shall use the time register and method of booking that the Hospital rules require.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 o'clock in the evening and 7.30 o'clock in the morning.

No employé shall be absent from the Hospital except when permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

No officer, nurse, orderly or other employé shall directly or indirectly receive money or other gifts from or in behalf of patients, except with the approval of the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by the Physicians or Surgeons.

All profane and improper language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

All employés shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

## ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 o'clock A.M. and 6 o'clock P.M.

Whenever able, a patient shall apply in person for admission; when not able to apply in person a patient may be admitted on application made in his behalf, or upon visit at his residence by the admitting Physician.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Patients may be admitted to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may, from time to time, by vote determine; payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients or by the authorities of the cities or towns to which the patients belong.

Whenever in the opinion of the Trustees the circumstances of the patient will warrant it the whole or a part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments, or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital, are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease or alcoholism shall be admitted except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which are deemed capable of being relieved.

#### GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visits of the Physicians and Surgeons, and always before 7.30 o'clock in the evening, unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and perform such other services as may be reasonably required of them.

No patients shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor leave his ward without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, or any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of a particular religious rite shall be granted when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent, and whenever requested shall be by him reported to the Trustees.

#### DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the Visiting Physicians or Surgeons shall be provided with a certificate, stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

#### VISITORS.

No person shall visit any part of the premises except on business, or at such times as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent, or of some one of the Trustees.

Daily, including Sunday, from 2 to 3 o'clock in the afternoon, friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors at this hour; on week days from 6 to 6.30 P.M., one visitor may be allowed to each patient. In all cases, however, the Trustees and Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

When visitors are admitted outside of the regular visiting hours they shall not be permitted to remain more than half an hour, except a special permission to remain for further time is granted.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission of the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left at the Entrance Office.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF  
THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

---

The department of The Boston City Hospital located on the westerly side of Massachusetts avenue shall be designated as the South Department of The Boston City Hospital. It shall receive patients who require treatment for diphtheria and scarlet fever, and for other infectious diseases as may be determined from time to time by the Trustees.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the general control and management of this department, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Rules of the Hospital shall, so far as applicable, and except as hereinafter provided, apply to the various officers and employés and to the conduct and management of this department.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF  
THE RELIEF STATION.

---

The Boston City Hospital Relief Station is established not as a Hospital, but as a department of The Boston City Hospital for temporary relief, and the rules and methods prevailing now in the Hospital shall, so far as applicable, and not inconsistent with special rules, apply to the Relief Station.

The Station shall afford temporary relief in all classes of accident and disease. It shall be open at all hours for patients requiring treatment or attention. Patients requiring ward treatment, whether received at the Station or taken up in ambulances, shall, so far as consistent with their welfare, be forthwith transferred or carried to the Hospital for extended treatment, but ward accommodations shall be afforded patients whose condition is such that they cannot properly be transferred. Patients may, however, if it is deemed desirable, be transferred by the ambulances to other hospitals or to their homes. First treatment may be afforded at the Station, although the applicants are not such as require ward treatment.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall have the general administration, management and control of the Station, the same as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall, from time to time, as may be necessary, nominate for confirmation by the Trustees, a Resident Surgeon and one or more Assistant Resident Surgeons, and shall appoint and employ or detail for service in this department, subject to the approval of the Trustees or of the proper Committee, a Matron, a Supervisor, nurses, orderlies and such other minor employés as may be required for the proper conduct of the Station, who shall be subject to his supervision.

The various officers and employés of the Station shall perform such duties, other than those specified, as may be required by the Trustees or the Superintendent, according to

the nature of their respective duties. The Resident Surgeons, the Matron, Supervisor and such other officers as may be so required shall reside at the Station.

#### AMBULANCE SERVICE.

The ambulance service of the Station shall be under the direct control of the Resident Surgeon, and shall co-operate with that of the Hospital, with which it shall form one general system. Ambulances shall, in response to calls, be despatched from the Station or the Hospital, as the exigency may require. The utmost despatch shall be exercised in the ambulance service, so far as is consistent with a regard for the welfare of the patient and the interests of the public.

Ambulances shall in general be sent from the Station or the Hospital at least upon a general alarm to all fires occurring in the city proper, and in such further districts as may be determined upon.

An ambulance shall be held during the hours of the day in complete readiness to make immediate response to calls, and shall be kept in condition to make prompt response to calls at any time of the night.

A House Officer shall accompany the ambulance, shall direct its course and shall have direction of the care and treatment of the patient until received at his destination.

The Foreman of the ambulance service at the Hospital Station shall visit and inspect the Ambulance Department of the Station from time to time, but the immediate carrying out of directions shall be under the Assistant Foreman at the Station.

#### PATIENTS.

Alcoholic and insane patients shall not be received unless there is surgical or medical complication making Hospital treatment absolutely necessary.

No patient, after being admitted to the wards, shall leave the Station until his discharge, without a pass from the proper officer, nor shall he visit other parts of the Station without permission.

Ward patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent or Resident Surgeon.



## SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

---

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on Dorchester avenue, in Dorchester, shall be known as the Convalescent Home, and shall receive such patients recovering from acute diseases as shall be transferred to it from the main Hospital for treatment during convalescence.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the control and management of the Convalescent Home, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Trustees, a Matron, and shall employ, under their direction, such further assistants as may be necessary for the proper conduct and service of the Home.

The Matron, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall have the immediate charge of the Home, and the control of all nurses and other employés and patients. She shall reside at the Home.

### VISITORS.

Friends may be permitted to visit patients on week days, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the afternoon. In all cases the Trustees, Superintendent and Matron may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Visitors shall leave the Home and grounds at the expiration of the visiting hour, and shall visit no part of the Home or grounds other than the reception-room, except by permission from proper authority.

No person shall give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the Matron.













